First Generation

1. **'unknown' CAREW** was born in Co. Tipperary. Carew is the name of an Anglo-Norman family that settled in Co. Tipperary in the 13th century, while Carey is the anglicised form of several Irish names including Kerin(s) and Keary. Both the Carew and Carey surnames are very numerous in Co. Tipperary. 'Unknown' CAREW was married.

'unknown' CAREW had the following children:

- +2 i **Edmond CAREW**, born probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Mary GAVIN, abt 1806; died probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary.
- +3 ii Mary CAREY (caution: not verified), born probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married William LONDREGAN (caution: not verified), 6 Nov 1809, St. John's, Newfoundland; died probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland.
- +4 iii 'unknown' (male) CAREY (caution: not verified).
- +5 iv Anne (Nancy) CAREW (caution: not verified), born 1796, Co. Tipperary.

Second Generation

2. **Edmond CAREW** ('unknown'-1) was born in probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He died in probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. Many of Edmond's descendants now use the Carey surname. I have no idea why they would have done this as the names sound very different. However, in Co. Tipperary - and perhaps in other Irish counties too - the names appear to be synonymous. The only record of a Carew or Carey in Soloheadbeg in the Tithe Applotment Books (1826) relates to an Edmond Carew (who leased seven acres). This is probably Edmond above.

Note that in older documents, Soloheadbeg is spelled as Solloghodbeg. Edmond CAREW and Mary GAVIN were married about 1806.

Mary GAVIN was born about 1791 in probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She died on 3 Mar 1863 at the age of 72 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Unfortunately we do not know anything about the Gavin family. There is a John Gavin listed in Griffith's Valuation (July 1851) for Soloheadbeg so perhaps Mary was a member of this family.

It appears Mary emigrated to Newfoundland with one or more of her children. I am presuming she moved after the death of her husband, Edmond (although we do not have a date of death for Edmond). Several of her children had left Ireland for Newfoundland so it is perhaps not surprising she settled there.

Note: The Gavin surname is quite numerous in south Leinster, north Munster, and Co. Mayo. It is derived from the Irish names Ó Gábháin and Ó Gáibhín. Originally there were septs in west Cork and in Mayo, but the name is now common to all provinces.

Edmond CAREW and Mary GAVIN had the following children:

- 6 i Catherine CAREW was born in 1807 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She died on 27 Aug 1832 at the age of 25 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. Catherine died at the age of about 25 (no further details available).
- +7 ii **Daniel CAREW**, born abt 1810, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Mary DWYER/DOHERTY; died 1872, Schuyler, New York.
- +8 iii **Honora CAREW**, born abt 20 May 1810, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; died 1890, Bathurst, New South Wales.

- **Thomas CAREW**, born abt 14 Jan 1813, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Mary LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN, 31 Jan 1842, diocese of Cashel and Emly, Co. Tipperary; died bef 1878, Prince Edward Island.
- +10 v **John CAREW**, born abt 4 May 1815, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Ellen POWER, 1848, Basilica of St. John's, Newfoundland; died 11 Jan 1885, St. John's, Newfoundland.
 - vi **Mary CAREW** was born about 9 Nov 1817 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 9 Nov 1817 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died on 18 Jul 1855 at the age of 37 in Troy, Albany, New York. Sponsors at Mary's baptism were John Gavin and Catherine Gavin.

Mary lived in the United States.

- +12 vii Margaret CAREW (caution: not verified), born abt 1818, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Richard ROACH, 15 Oct 1837, Solohead, Co. Tipperary; died Chicago, Illinois.
 - viii **Patrick CAREW** was born about 18 Feb 1820 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 18 Feb 1820 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died in 1885 at the age of 65 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Patrick was Edmond's twin. Sponsors at Patrick's baptismal sponsors were Denis Treacy and Mary O'Dwyer.

Patrick lived in St. John's, Newfoundland.

- +14 ix **Edmond (Ned) CAREW**, born abt 18 Feb 1820, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Mary HANLEY, 20 Feb 1849, Solohead, Co. Tipperary; died 17 Nov 1897, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary.
- +15 x **Anna (Nancy) CAREW**, born abt 9 Apr 1822, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Richard ENGLISH, 21 Apr 1841, Solohead, Co. Tipperary; died 1880, Illinois.
 - xi **William CAREW** was born about 20 Jul 1825 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 20 Jul 1825 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. Sponsors at William's baptism were Nicholas Treacy and Johanna Gavin.
 - I have no further information on William although it is thought he may have emigrated.
- 17 xii **Michael CAREW** died in 1903. He was born in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. It is thought Michael emigrated to Newfoundland.
- +18 xiii **Johanna CAREW**, born Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married James BYRNE, abt 1859; died 9 Apr 1895, Kiels, Newfoundland.
- 3. **Mary CAREY (caution: not verified)** ('unknown'-1) was born in probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She died in probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland. Although we do not know for certain that Mary (who appears to have gone by the surname Carey rather than Carew) was Edmund's sister but it appears they were closely related. I have been DNA-matched with a descendant of Mary's and the type of match suggests they were siblings or close cousins. For now I am positioning Mary as a sister of Edmund. Mary CAREY (caution: not verified) and William LONDREGAN (caution: not verified) were married on 6 Nov 1809 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

William LONDREGAN (caution: not verified) held the title of (caution: not verified). He was born in Gammonsfield, Co. Tipperary.

William LONDREGAN and Mary CAREY had the following child:

+19 i **Eleanor LONDREGAN**, born Witless Bay, Newfoundland; married James POWER; died probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland.

4. 'unknown' (male) CAREY (caution: not verified) ('unknown'-1) was born (date unknown). 'Unknown' (male) CAREY (caution: not verified) was married.

'unknown' (male) CAREY had the following child:

- +20 i **Johanna (Hannah) CAREY (caution: not verified)**, born abt 1832, probably Co. Tipperary; married Timothy RYAN, Feb 1855, Co. Tipperary; died 1874, Auckland, New Zealand.
- 5. **Anne (Nancy) CAREW (caution: not verified)** ('unknown'-1) was born in 1796 in Co. Tipperary. It is possible that Nancy was a sister of my 3rd great-grandfather Edmund Carew as I have been DNA-matched by Ancestry as a possible fourth cousin (or thereabouts) of a fourth great grandchild of Nancy's. As the only surname common to our respective Ancestry trees is Carew, I am assuming the connection is through the Carews. I have therefore linked this match to my Carew tree. However, given Nancy's birth date, it is more likely that this match is a fifth cousin once removed of mine rather than a fourth cousin. As there is so much uncertainty I have add a caution beside Nancy's name.

Patrick RYAN was born in 1790 in Kilcommon, Co. Tipperary. He died on 7 Jul 1847 at the age of 57 in Kilcommon, Co. Tipperary.

Patrick RYAN and Anne (Nancy) CAREW had the following child:

+21 i **Henry RYAN**, born 1815, Kilcommon, Co. Tipperary; died 15 Apr 1885, Dalrymple, South Australia.

Third Generation

7. **Daniel CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1810 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He died in 1872 at the age of 62 in Schuyler, New York. We know very little about Daniel, who settled in New York. Daniel CAREW and Mary DWYER/DOHERTY were married.

Mary DWYER/DOHERTY was born about 1810 in Ireland. She died after 1894 at the age of 84 in Schuyler, New York. Most of Mary and Daniel's children appear to have gone by the name of Carey rather than Carew.

Daniel CAREW and Mary DWYER/DOHERTY had the following children:

- +22 i **Thomas CAREW**, born 1834, Co. Tipperary; married Johanna MCCARTHY, 1860; died 26 Aug 1913, Little Falls, New York.
- +23 ii **William CAREW**, born abt 1836, Co. Tipperary; married Margaret 'UNKNOWN'; died Schuyler, New York.
- 24 iii **Ellen CAREY** was born about 1838 in New York.
- +25 iv **Daniel CAREY**, born abt 1841, Oneida County, New York; married Bridget BUTLER; died 1877, Schuyler, New York.
- +26 v **Michael CAREY**, born 1843, New York; married Mary DRISCOLL; married Mary Elizabeth ALLEN; died 1900, West Schuyler, New York.
- +27 vi **Johanna CAREY**, born 1845, Schuyler, New York; married Edward SWEENEY; died aft 1930, Utica, New York.
- +28 vii **John CAREY**, born 1847, Herkimer County, New York; married Clara 'UNKNOWN'; died 1922, Whitestown, New York.
- +29 viii Margaret CAREY, born abt 1850, New York; married Dennis O'ROURKE.

- Mary Margaret CAREY, born 1855, Schuyler, New York; married Patrick SPELLMAN; died 1901, Utica, New York.
- 31 x **Patrick CAREW** was born in 1859 in Schuyler, New York. He died before 1870 at the age of 11 in Herkimer, New York.
- 8. **Honora CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 20 May 1810 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 20 May 1810 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died in 1890 at the age of 80 in Bathurst, New South Wales. Sponsors at Honora's baptism were John Treacy and Alice Hayes.

A Honora Carew married a Daniel Burke in Solohead on 22 November 1832 but it appears this was not our Honora above. It seems our Hanora was married to Philip Malley and emigrated to Australia.

Philip MALEY was born about 1802 in Co. Tipperary. He died in 1881 at the age of 79 in Bathurst, New South Wales. Note: I have also come across Thomas's surname spelled as Malley.

Philip MALEY and Honora CAREW had the following children:

- +32 i **John MALEY**, born abt 1831, Co. Tipperary; married Bridget COSTELLO; died 1908, Duramana, Bathurst, New South Wales.
- +33 ii **Bridget Agnes MALEY**, born abt 1850, Windsor House, New South Wales; married James John CARROLL; died 1934, Parramatta, New South Wales.
- 9. **Thomas CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 14 Jan 1813 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 14 Jan 1813 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died before 1878 at the age of 65 in Prince Edward Island. The sponsor at Thomas's baptism was John Whelan. There was no other sponsor listed.

Thomas emigrated to Newfoundland. It appears he may have moved from there to Prince Edward Island as that is where he died. Thomas CAREW and Mary LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN were married on 31 Jan 1842 in diocese of Cashel and Emly, Co. Tipperary.

Mary LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN, daughter of Michael LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN and Margaret 'UNKNOWN', was born about 1808 in Ireland. She died on 11 Nov 1885 at the age of 77 in Boston. It is known that Mary was living in Charlottestown, Prince Edward Island, in 1878.

Thomas CAREW and Mary LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN had the following children:

- +34 i **Mary E. CAREW**, born Apr 1844, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; married Walter C. GRANT, 22 Jun 1863; died 26 Mar 1909, Boston.
- +35 ii **Daniel Grant CAREW**, born 7 Nov 1846, Campbeltown, Prince Edward Island; married Bridget MORAN, Aug 1878, Gateshead, Durham; died 25 Jul 1882, at sea, in Indian Ocean between Diamond Island and Calcutta.
- 36 iii Margaret CAREW was born about 1848 in Ireland. She died in Prince Edward Island. The 1881 census tells us that Margaret was single and living with her mother in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. It is from this census that we have her birthplace of Ireland, which is surprising as her two elder siblings were born in Prince Edward Island.
- 10. **John CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 4 May 1815 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 4 May 1815 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 11 Jan 1885 at the age

of 69 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Sponsors at John's baptism were Daniel Gavin and Catherine Gavin.

John emigrated to Newfoundland, settling in St. John's. He had an undertaking business on Carew St. and lived on Military Road. John CAREW and Ellen POWER were married in 1848 in Basilica of St. John's, Newfoundland.

Ellen POWER was born about 1825 in Mooncoin, Co. Kilkenny. She died in 1903 at the age of 78 in Carew St., St. John's, Newfoundland.

John CAREW and Ellen POWER had the following children:

- i Mary CAREW was born in 1849 in Newfoundland. She died on 26 Dec 1854 at the age of 5 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Mary died at the age of five.
- 38 ii **Bridget CAREW** was born about 1851 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 1 Nov 1852 at the age of 1 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Bridget was only one year old when she died.
- +39 iii **John Joseph CAREW**, born 1854, Newfoundland; married Margaret (Maggie) Ann O'NEILL, 1881, Fermeuse, Newfoundland; married Olivia Mary SLANEY, 1898, St. Lawrence, Newfoundland; married Mary (Minnie) Frances RYAN, 1902; died 3 Sep 1909, Carew St., St. John's, Newfoundland.
 - 40 iv **Ellen CAREW** was born about 1856 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 13 Jul 1861 at the age of 5 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Ellen died at the age of five.
- v Catherine (Kate) Ann CAREW, born abt 19 Dec 1858, St. John's, Newfoundland; married John PROWSE, 2 Jan 1880, Roman Catholic Cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 20 Sep 1936, 32 King's Bridge Road, St. John's, Newfoundland.
 - vi **Edmund CAREW** was born in 1861 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 13 May 1867 at the age of 6 in St. John's, Newfoundland. It appears Edmund was also known as Edward as he was buried as Edward (from the Find a Grave website).
- +43 vii **Thomas Francis CAREW**, born abt 5 Oct 1863, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Anastasia (Annie) Joseph MULLALLY, 17 Aug 1891, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 18 Dec 1905, Water St. West, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- 12. **Margaret CAREW (caution: not verified)** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1818 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She died in Chicago, Illinois. Margaret CAREW (caution: not verified) and Richard ROACH were married on 15 Oct 1837 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary.

Richard ROACH was born in Co. Tipperary.

Richard ROACH and Margaret CAREW had the following child:

- i **David ROACH**, born 5 Sep 1838, Co. Tipperary; married Grace THOMPSON; died 5 Apr 1921, Commonwealth, Wisconsin.
- 14. **Edmond (Ned) CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 18 Feb 1820 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 18 Feb 1820 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 17 Nov 1897 at the age of 77 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. Ned was Patrick's twin. Ned's baptismal sponsor was Catherine Flinn (no other sponsor listed).

Most of Ned's siblings who reached adulthood left Ireland, most emigrating to Newfoundland, Canada. Thomas Suttles, a Carew/Gavin descendant, has kindly sent me a transcription of an interesting letter written in 1878 by John, one of Ned's brothers, to their sister Nancy. John was living in Newfoundland and Nancy was living in the United States. In the letter, John mentions the death of his mother, Mary, in Newfoundland in 1863; reference is also made to a sister, Johanna, also in Newfoundland, a brother, Michael (whereabouts unknown), and the widow of another brother, Thomas, who was living on Prince Edward Island. John also mentions a relative who "was some time ago in Ireland and went to see brother Edward", supporting the theory that Edmond (the name Edmond is interchangeable with Edward) was the only sibling to have remained in Ireland.

Although Ned appears to have used the Carew surname, some of his children went by the name of Carey. The two names appear to have been interchangeable in Tipperary at that time.

There was bad feeling between Ned and a Denis Treacy, also of Soloheadbeg. Denis was the brother of Ned's daughter Mary's husband, Thomas Treacy. The tension between Ned and Denis was likely due to Ned's connection to Thomas who was involved in a bitter legal dispute with Denis in the late 1860s and early 1870s over their mother's will. In August 1873 Denis fired at shot at Ned's wife, Mary, but she escaped unhurt. Then, two months later, Ned's daughter Mary (Treacy) was seriously injured from a kicking by him while pregnant with her first child. Further violence ensued in July 1874 when Mary's sister-in-law Johanna Hayes (née Treacy) was murdered in her home in Soloheadbeg. Because Johanna and her husband had taken Denis's side in the dispute over the will, suspicion fell on Ned, his son Edmond and son-in-law Thomas (Treacy), who were all were taken into custody. All three were later released as no evidence could be found to prove they were involved. The murder was never solved.

According to his death record, Ned died at the age of 80 of "probably decline of life".

In case there is a connection with Ned's family, a direct descendant of a Thomas D'Arcy with Solohead connections has told me that there is a headstone in Solohead graveyard, believed to be Thomas's, with the name of Thomas's wife, Catherine Carew, also engraved on it. Thomas was born about 1814 and died in 1877 aged 63. Could Catherine have been related to Ned? Edmond (Ned) CAREW and Mary HANLEY were married on 20 Feb 1849 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. Witnesses to the marriage were Thomas Carey and William Carey.

Mary HANLEY, daughter of Michael HANLEY and Ellen LONERGAN/LONDRIGAN, was born about 1826 in probably Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 6 Apr 1899 at the age of 73 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. As Mary's probable father, Michael, married his second wife, Johanna Doherty, on 2 February 1826, and as we have calculated Mary's year of birth to be "about 1826", we do not know whether Mary's mother was Johanna or Michael's first wife. Ellen Lonergan. For now I am positioning Mary as a child of Ellen's.

In August 1873 Mary was shot at by Denis Treacy, the brother of Thomas Treacy who was the husband of Mary's daughter Mary. She escaped injury. At the time, Denis and Thomas were engaged in a bitter dispute over ownership of the family farm which led to a series of violent incidents.

Edmond (Ned) CAREW and Mary HANLEY had the following children:

- i **Edmond CAREW/CAREY**, born abt 9 Jul 1849, possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Mary Ann PRIEST, 1886, Sydney; died 1 Aug 1924, Alexandria, New South Wales.
- +46 ii **Mary CAREY**, born abt 29 Apr 1851, possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Thomas TREACY, 25 Feb 1873, Solohead, Co. Tipperary; died 30 Sep 1929, County Hospital, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

- **Catherine (Kate) CAREW**, born abt 18 Feb 1853, possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Jeremiah HAMS, 11 Dec 1880, Sydney; married William KANE, abt 1911, Marrickville, New South Wales; died 4 Jan 1934, Sydney, New South Wales.
- +48 iv **Michael CAREW (caution: not verified)**, born Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Margaret (Maggie) O'NEILL; died Australia.
- 49 v **Timothy CAREW** was born about 30 Jan 1855 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 30 Jan 1855 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died possibly 10 Aug 1929 at the age of 74 in New South Wales. Sponsors at Timothy's baptism were Edmond Godfrey and Julia Hanley.

Timothy may have emigrated to Australia and may be the Timothy Carew from Paddington, New South Wales, a carter, who died aged 74 on 10 August 1929 and is buried in Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney.

- +50 vi **Johanna Mary CAREW/CAREY**, born abt 17 Feb 1857, possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married James Michael MURPHY, 2 May 1887, Solohead Chapel, Co. Tipperary; died aft 1 Jun 1911, probably Hamilton, Ontario.
- +51 vii **Daniel CAREW**, born abt 1 Apr 1859, Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Mary COFFEY, 1 Mar 1897, Solohead Chapel, Co. Tipperary; died 30 Nov 1930, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary.
- +52 viii **Sarah Agnes (Agnes) CAREW**, born abt 22 Dec 1863, possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Patrick MONAHAN, 27 Nov 1884, Tipperary Chapel, Co. Tipperary; died 3 Apr 1935, Duncannon, Co. Wexford.
- +53 ix **John Joseph CAREW**, born abt 21 Oct 1866, Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Ann (Annie) KELLY, 20 Apr 1909, Hamilton, Ontario; died 12 Jun 1935, Wentworth, Ontario.
- +54 x **Bridget CAREW**, born abt 27 Aug 1869, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married John O'DWYER; died 1941, proabably Co. Tipperary.
- 15. **Anna (Nancy) CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 9 Apr 1822 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 9 Apr 1822 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died in 1880 at the age of 58 in Illinois. Sponsors at Nancy's baptism were Thomas Keough and Johanna Keough. Anna (Nancy) CAREW and Richard ENGLISH were married on 21 Apr 1841 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary.

Richard ENGLISH was born in 1810 in Soloheadmore, Co. Tipperary. He died in 1868 at the age of 58 in Joliet, Illinois. Richard came from a well-to-do merchant family who disowned him when he married Nancy who came from a much poorer family. It is believed Richard and Nancy left for Newfoundland shortly after their marriage. They subsequently moved to Illinois in the United States where Richard worked as a stonecutter.

Richard ENGLISH and Anna (Nancy) CAREW had the following children:

- +55 i **Hanora ENGLISH**, born abt 1844, Newfoundland; married John Fenwick SLAUGHTER, 28 May 1871, Missouri; died 19 Dec 1920, Murphysboro, Illinois.
- +56 ii **John E. ENGLISH**, born abt 1844, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Barbara KELLY, 1873, Illinois; died 1907, Cairo, Illinois.
- +57 iii **Edward Carey ENGLISH**, born 1845, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Martha Anna HARTLINE; died 1909, Anna, Illinois.
- 58 iv Anna ENGLISH was born in 1848 in Newfoundland. She died in 1920 at the age of 72.
- +59 v **Mary Ann ENGLISH**, born abt 1850, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Charles MCCOY, 14 Jul 1871, Jackson, Illinois; died 4 Apr 1934, Kansas City, Missouri.
- +60 vi **Richard ENGLISH**, born 19 Jun 1854, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Mary Ellen

- TOLER; died 2 Mar 1915, San Francisco.
- +61 vii **William ENGLISH**, born 6 Oct 1861, Joliet, Illinois; married Hanora (Hannah) POWERS, 2 Sep 1891, Cairo, Illinois; married Emma A. MANATON; died 4 Mar 1915, San Francisco, California.
- +62 viii **James Peter ENGLISH**, born 1864, Illinois; married Mary (Mamie) Jane STANCIL, 1894, Cairo, Illinois; died 1915, San Angelo, Texas.
- 18. **Johanna CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) died on 9 Apr 1895 in Kiels, Newfoundland. She was born in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. Johanna emigrated to Newfoundland. Johanna CAREW and James BYRNE were married about 1859.

James BYRNE was born about 1825 in Newfoundland. He died in probably Newfoundland. James was a farmer. He and Johanna owned about 100 acres on the Topsail Road which in the 1870s was about six miles from St. John's. Their children were born between about 1860 and 1876.

James BYRNE and Johanna CAREW had the following children:

- i **Thomas J. BYRNE** was born in 1865 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1916 at the age of 51 in Bangor, Maine.
- ii Mary Joseph BYRNE was born in 1865 in St. John's, Newfoundland.
- 65 iii **Margaret Joseph BYRNE** was born in 1868 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1906 at the age of 38 in Boston, Massachusetts. Margaret died at the age of about 38.
- iv **Ellen Joseph BYRNE** was born in 1874 in St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +67 v **William John BYRNE**, born 1875, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- 19. **Eleanor LONDREGAN** (Mary Carey-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. She died in probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland. Eleanor LONDREGAN and James POWER were married.

James POWER was born in probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland. He died in probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland.

James POWER and Eleanor LONDREGAN had the following child:

- +68 i **Alexis F. POWER**, born 1866, Witless Bay, Newfoundland; married 'UNKNOWN'; died 1911.
- 20. **Johanna (Hannah) CAREY (caution: not verified)** ('unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1832 in probably Co. Tipperary. She died in 1874 at the age of 42 in Auckland, New Zealand. I have been DNA-matched with great-great-grandchild of Hannah's but I have been unable to establish how exactly she fits into my Carew/Carey family tree. The information below comes from a number of public family trees on Ancestry.com.

Hannah and her husband, Timothy, emigrated to New Zealand in 1862 with their three children. Three more children were born in New Zealand. Hannah died at the age of about 42. Timothy subsequently remarried and had a second family. Johanna (Hannah) CAREY (caution: not verified) and Timothy RYAN were married in Feb 1855 in Co. Tipperary.

Timothy RYAN was born about 1831 in Co. Tipperary. He died in 1909 at the age of 78 in Auckland.

Timothy RYAN and Johanna (Hannah) CAREY had the following children:

- i **Mary RYAN**, born abt 1 Sep 1856, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married 'unknown' O'ROURKE; died 1935, Auckland, New Zealand.
- +70 ii **James RYAN**, born abt 1859, Co. Tipperary; married Elizabeth 'UNKNOWN'; died 28 Jan 1902, New Zealand.
- +71 iii **Thomas RYAN**, born abt 1861, Co. Tipperary; married Emily NADIN; died 1937, Auckland, New Zealand.
 - 72 iv **Margaret RYAN** was born in 1865 in Auckland, New Zealand. She died in 1949 at the age of 84 in New Zealand.
- +73 v Catherine RYAN, born 1869, Auckland, New Zealand; married Franciscus TERCELJ/TERCEL; died 1932, Auckland, New Zealand.
- 21. **Henry RYAN** (Anne (Nancy) Carew-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1815 in Kilcommon, Co. Tipperary. He died on 15 Apr 1885 at the age of 70 in Dalrymple, South Australia.

Catherine RYAN was born in 1821 in Co. Tipperary.

Henry RYAN and Catherine RYAN had the following child:

+74 i **Edward/Edward RYAN**, born 1844, Co. Tipperary; died 24 Apr 1922, Edithburgh, South Australia

Fourth Generation

22. **Thomas CAREW** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1834 in Co. Tipperary. He died on 26 Aug 1913 at the age of 79 in Little Falls, New York. Thomas CAREW and Johanna MCCARTHY were married in 1860.

Johanna MCCARTHY was born about 1838 in Ireland. She died in 1912 at the age of 74 in Little Falls, New York.

23. **William CAREW** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1836 in Co. Tipperary. He died in Schuyler, New York. William CAREW and Margaret 'UNKNOWN' were married.

Margaret 'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

25. **Daniel CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1841 in Oneida County, New York. He died in 1877 at the age of 36 in Schuyler, New York. Daniel CAREY and Bridget BUTLER were married.

Bridget BUTLER was born in 1849 in Ireland. She died in 1912 at the age of 63 in Little Falls, New York.

26. **Michael CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1843 in New York. He died in 1900 at the age of 57 in West Schuyler, New York. Michael CAREY and Mary DRISCOLL were married.

Mary DRISCOLL was born (date unknown).

Michael CAREY and Mary Elizabeth ALLEN were married.

Mary Elizabeth ALLEN was born (date unknown).

27. **Johanna CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1845 in Schuyler, New York. She died after 1930 at the age of 85 in Utica, New York. Johanna CAREY and Edward SWEENEY were married.

Edward SWEENEY was born in 1839 in Ireland.

28. **John CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1847 in Herkimer County, New York. He died in 1922 at the age of 75 in Whitestown, New York. John CAREY and Clara 'UNKNOWN' were married.

Clara 'UNKNOWN' was born about 1855 in New York.

29. **Margaret CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1850 in New York. Margaret CAREY and Dennis O'ROURKE were married.

Dennis O'ROURKE was born (date unknown).

30. **Mary Margaret CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1855 in Schuyler, New York. She died in 1901 at the age of 46 in Utica, New York. Mary Margaret CAREY and Patrick SPELLMAN were married.

Patrick SPELLMAN was born in 1844 in Ireland. He died in 1899 at the age of 55 in Utica, New York.

Patrick SPELLMAN and Mary Margaret CAREY had the following children:

- i **Mary Florence SPELLMAN**, born 1882, Schuyler, New York; married William Henry LANDERS; died 1962, Syracuse, New York.
- ii **Dennis Bernard SPELLMAN** was born in 1884 in New York. He died in Pennsylvania.
- 77 iii **William W. SPELLMAN** was born in 1887 in Newport, New York. He died in 1948 at the age of 61 in Utica, New York.
- 78 iv **Helen (Nellie) Louise SPELLMAN** was born in 1891 in Newport, New York. She died in 1930 at the age of 39 in Cooperstown, New York.
- 32. **John MALEY** (Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1831 in Co. Tipperary. He died in 1908 at the age of 77 in Duramana, Bathurst, New South Wales. John MALEY and Bridget COSTELLO were married.

Bridget COSTELLO was born (date unknown).

John MALEY and Bridget COSTELLO had the following child:

- +79 i Patrick MALEY.
- 33. **Bridget Agnes MALEY** (Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1850 in Windsor House, New South Wales. She died in 1934 at the age of 84 in Parramatta, New South Wales. Bridget Agnes MALEY and James John CARROLL were married.

James John CARROLL was born (date unknown).

James John CARROLL and Bridget Agnes MALEY had the following child:

- +80 i **Timothy CARROLL**, born 1874, Orange, New South Wales; married Frances (Fanny) FLANAGAN; died 1916, Parramatta, New South Wales.
- 34. **Mary E. CAREW** (Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Apr 1844 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. She died on 26 Mar 1909 at the age of 64 in Boston. Mary E. CAREW and Walter C. GRANT were married on 22 Jun 1863.

Walter C. GRANT was born on 8 Mar 1838 in North Grant, Nova Scotia. He died about 1933 at the age of 95 in Massachusetts. Walter was a printer.

Walter C. GRANT and Mary E. CAREW had the following children:

- i William T. GRANT was born about 1864 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- +82 ii **Mary Catherine GRANT**, born 1865, Prince Edward Island, Canada; married John FALLON, 1891, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 83 iii **Edward Carew GRANT** was born in 1867 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. He died in Dec 1915 at the age of 48 in Charleston, South Carolina. Edward, who never married, lived with his sister Mary in Dorchester, Boston while serving in the Marine Corps. He died aged about 48 in a drowning accident as he was about to board his ship, the USS Rhode Island, berthed in Charleston Harbour, North Carolina.
- iv 'unknown GRANT died before 1901.
- v 'unknown GRANT died before 1901.
- vi 'unknown GRANT died before 1901.
- vii 'unknown GRANT died before 1901.
- viii 'unknown GRANT died before 1901.
- ix **Gertrude Elizabeth GRANT** was born in 1877 in Massachusetts.
- +90 x Charles F. GRANT, born 1879, Massachusetts; married 'UNKNOWN'; died 1946.
- 35. **Daniel Grant CAREW** (Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 7 Nov 1846 in Campbeltown, Prince Edward Island. He died on 25 Jul 1882 at the age of 35 in at sea, in Indian Ocean between Diamond Island and Calcutta. Daniel qualified as a master seaman in 1873. He died at sea of rheumatic fever. Daniel Grant CAREW and Bridget MORAN were married in Aug 1878 in Gateshead, Durham.

Bridget MORAN was born on 23 Jan 1852 in Liverpool. Bridget and Daniel lived at 20 Tennyson St., Liverpool.

Daniel Grant CAREW and Bridget MORAN had the following child:

- +91 i Mary Catherine CAREW, born 1879, Liverpool; married 'UNKNOWN'.
- 39. **John Joseph CAREW** (John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1854 in Newfoundland. He died on 3 Sep 1909 at the age of 55 in Carew St., St. John's, Newfoundland. John was a builder and undertaker and lived on Carew St. in St. John's. He was a St. John's City Councillor, possibly between 1905 and 1909. John and his (third) wife, Minnie, both died in 1909, John aged about 55 and Minnie about 41. John Joseph CAREW and Margaret (Maggie) Ann O'NEILL were married in 1881 in Fermeuse, Newfoundland.

Margaret (Maggie) Ann O'NEILL was born about 1852 in Fermeuse, Newfoundland. She died on 28 Aug 1897 at the age of 45 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Maggie was only 45 years old when she died. It appears she and John had no children.

John Joseph CAREW and Olivia Mary SLANEY were married in 1898 in St. Lawrence, Newfoundland.

Olivia Mary SLANEY was born in 1872 in St. Lawrence, Newfoundland. She died on 7 Jan 1901 at the age of 29 in St. Lawrence, Newfoundland. Olivia was only 29 years of age when she died.

John Joseph CAREW and Olivia Mary SLANEY had the following children:

- +92 i **Mary (Mae) Ellen CAREW**, born 4 Aug 1899, St. John's, Newfoundland; married James Currie STEADMAN; died 30 Mar 1943, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 93 ii **John Henry CAREW** was born on 12 Aug 1900 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 15 Aug 1900 at the age of 0 in St. Lawrence, Newfoundland.
- 94 iii **Caroline CAREW** was born on 12 Aug 1900 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 12 Aug 1900 at the age of 0 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

John Joseph CAREW and Mary (Minnie) Frances RYAN were married in 1902.

Mary (Minnie) Frances RYAN was born in 1868 in Newfoundland. She died in 1909 at the age of 41 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

John Joseph CAREW and Mary (Minnie) Frances RYAN had the following children:

- +95 i **John Joseph CAREW**, born 1903, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Marie Teresa CANFIELD; died 1944, Ouincy, Pennsylvania.
- 96 ii **William Francis CAREW** was born in 1904 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1905 at the age of 1 in Carew St., St. John's, Newfoundland. William died at the age of one.
- 41. Catherine (Kate) Ann CAREW (John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 19 Dec 1858 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was christened on 19 Dec 1858 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 20 Sep 1936 at the age of 77 in 32 King's Bridge Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. Catherine (Kate) Ann CAREW and John PROWSE were married on 2 Jan 1880 in Roman Catholic Cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland.

John PROWSE was born in 1857 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1934 at the age of 77 in Carew St., St John's, Newfoundland.

John PROWSE and Catherine (Kate) Ann CAREW had the following children:

- +97 i **John Joseph PROWSE**, born 7 Mar 1880, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Elizabeth (Bessie) WALSH; died 5 May 1937, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +98 ii Mary Ellen PROWSE, born 29 May 1882, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 7 May 1961.
- +99 iii **Isabelle Mary PROWSE**, born 22 Nov 1883, St. John's, Newfoundland; married John Robert PARSONS, 1907, Sydney, Nova Scotia; died 28 Jan 1977, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- +100 iv **Elizabeth Anne PROWSE**, born 1886, St. John's, Newfoundland; married 'unknown' TOBIN, 1910, Newfoundland; died 1940, St John's, Newfoundland.
- v William Thomas PROWSE was born in 1889 in St. John's, Newfoundland.
- vi Frederick Charles PROWSE was born in 1890 in St. John's, Newfoundland.
- vii Augustus James PROWSE was born in 1892 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in

1906 at the age of 14 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Augustus died at the age of 14 of typhoid fever.

- viii Gertrude Joseph PROWSE was born in 1896 in St. John's, Newfoundland.
- 43. **Thomas Francis CAREW** (John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 5 Oct 1863 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He was christened on 5 Oct 1863. He died on 18 Dec 1905 at the age of 42 in Water St. West, St. John's, Newfoundland. Thomas died at the age of 42. Thomas Francis CAREW and Anastasia (Annie) Joseph MULLALLY were married on 17 Aug 1891 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Anastasia (Annie) Joseph MULLALLY, daughter of Patrick MULLALLY and Johanna SHEA, was born in May 1864 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 27 Feb 1946 at the age of 81 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Thomas Francis CAREW and Anastasia (Annie) Joseph MULLALLY had the following children:

- +105 i **John Francis CAREW**, born 1894, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Marcella Mercedes SEWARD.
- ii **Thomas Patrick CAREW** was born in 1896 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1896 at the age of 0 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Thomas died as an infant.
- +107 iii **Leo Stanislaus CAREW**, born 1897, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Gladys May REID ; died 1960.
- +108 iv **Daniel Patrick CAREW**, born 3 Apr 1899, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Alice Mary CROTTY, 1928, Maynard, Massachusetts; died 5 May 1966, Maynard, Massachusetts.
- 44. **David ROACH** (Margaret Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 5 Sep 1838 in Co. Tipperary. He died on 5 Apr 1921 at the age of 82 in Commonwealth, Wisconsin. David ROACH and Grace THOMPSON were married.

Grace THOMPSON was born (date unknown).

45. **Edmond CAREW/CAREY** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 9 Jul 1849 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 9 Jul 1849 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 1 Aug 1924 at the age of 75 in Alexandria, New South Wales. Sponsors at Edmond's baptism were William Carey and Mary Carey. Edmund's surname appears as "Keary' in the baptismal register and Edmond himself went by the name of Carey.

In late 1874 Edmond was taken into custody following the murder of his sister Mary Treacy's sister-in-law Johanna Hayes. Mary's husband, Thomas Treacy, and his brother Denis were involved in a bitter legal battle in the late 1860s and early 1870s over their mother's will. Thomas and Denis's sister Johanna took Denis's side in the dispute When Johanna was shot dead in her home in Milltown, Soloheadmore, Co. Tipperary in October 1874, Edmond, his father (Ned) and brother-in-law Thomas were brought in for questioning but all three were later released. Edmond had presumably come under suspicion as his mother had previously been shot at by Denis, and on a later occasion his sister Mary (i.e. Thomas's wife) was physically attacked by Denis. The murder was never solved.

Edmond later emigrated to Australia (sometime between 1874 and 1886). Edmond CAREW/CAREY and Mary Ann PRIEST were married in 1886 in Sydney.

Mary Ann PRIEST, daughter of Thomas PRIEST and Ann TIERNEY, was born about 1863 in Mudgee, New South Wales. She died on 2 Jul 1941 at the age of 78. I have been told Mary died in 1886 (in Sydney)

but it seems this is not correct she had children born after this date.

Edmond CAREW/CAREY and Mary Ann PRIEST had the following children:

- i **Daniel CAREY** was born in 1886 in New South Wales. He died on 1 Aug 1886 at the age of 0 in Petersham, New South Wales. Daniel died in infancy.
- +110 ii **Mary Ann CAREY**, born 1887, Alexandria, New South Wales; married James Francis REILLY; died 1970, Sydney.
- +111 iii **Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen CAREY**, born 1889, Marrickville, New South Wales; married Joseph Patrick MCCARTHY/KELLY, 1921, Sydney; died 1963, Hunters Hill, New South Wales.
- iv **Edmund J. CAREY** was born in 1891 in Sydney.
- +113 v **Martha Ethel CAREY**, born 1894, Sydney; married Patrick (Rick) Andrew O'KEEFFE, 1921, St. Mary's Church, Newtown, Sydney; died 1974, Wangaratta, Victoria.
- vi **John (Jack) Gregory CAREY** was born in 1896 in Sydney. He died in 1965 at the age of 69 in Alexandria, New South Wales.
- 46. **Mary CAREY** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 29 Apr 1851 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 29 Apr 1851 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died on 30 Sep 1929 at the age of 78 in County Hospital, Fermoy, Co. Cork. Sponsors at Mary's baptism were Michael Carey and Margaret Hanley. Mary's surname appears as "Keary' in the baptism register.

Mary was about 30 years younger than her husband, Thomas. Thomas and his brother Denis were involved in a lengthy and bitter dispute in the late 1860s and early 1870s over their mother's will. The battle for the family farm led to violence, including an attack on Mary by Denis in October 1873 while she was pregnant. He received a prison sentence for the crime.

At the time of the 1911 census, Mary, by then widowed, was living with her son Martin in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary where Martin was working as manager of the gasworks. When he was appointed manager of the gasworks in Wicklow town and later Fermoy, Co. Cork Mary seems to have gone with him as an extract from the 1851 census dated 31 March 1920 (the census was probably checked to verify Mary's pension eligibility) gives her address in 1920 as "c/o M. J. Treacy, Gasworks, Fermoy". Mary CAREY and Thomas TREACY were married on 25 Feb 1873 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. Witnesses to the marriage were Edmond Hanley and Catherine Carey. Witnesses to the marriage of Thomas and Mary were Edmond Hanley and Catherine Carew.

Thomas TREACY, son of John TREACY and Mary LOOBY, was born about 8 Nov 1821 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 8 Nov 1821 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 24 Dec 1895 at the age of 74 in Murgasty, Co. Tipperary. Thomas's baptismal sponsors were John Hanley and Winifred Connors.

Interestingly, among all the sponsors at the baptisms of the children of Thomas and his wife, Mary, there is not a single Treacy; the sponsors are mostly Carews. The reason for this is probably the dispute that had arisen between Thomas and his only surviving brother, Denis, over their mother's will. See the notes below for Denis for further details of the case which culminated in Denis's inheritance of the farm and Thomas's eviction. Thomas and his family ended up moving to Tipperary town, (probably in 1875) where Thomas found work as a labourer initially. By the time of the birth of his son Edmund in 1875 he was a shopkeeper, and at the time of the birth of his son Thomas in 1881 he was the superintendant of a coal yard. At the time of his death aged 74 in 1895 he was a labourer. Thomas died of 'Cystitis (3-4 months)" and "Asthenia".

Thomas TREACY and Mary CAREY had the following children:

John TREACY was born on 4 Dec 1873 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 5 Dec 1873 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died between Mar 1874 and 1 Nov 1874 at the age of 0 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. Sponsors at John's baptism were Michael Looby and Catherine Carey. While John's mother was pregnant with him, she received a savage kicking from her brother-in-law Denis Treacy who was engaged in a bitter legal dispute with John's father. However there is no evidence to suggest a link between the attack and John's early death.

- ii **John TREACY** was born about 30 Oct 1874 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 30 Oct 1874 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. Sponsors at John's baptism were Michael Looby and Catherine Carey. According to an article on the Treacys of Soloheadbeg by Denis G. Marnane in the Tipperary Historical Journal of 2010, John above died in infancy.
- iii **Edmund TREACY** was born on 6 Nov 1875 in Meeting St., Tipperary, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 8 Nov 1875 in Tipperary, Co. Tipperary. He died probably Apr 1906 at the age of 30 in probably San Francisco. Sponsors at Edmund's baptism were Edmund Carey and Margaret O'Dwyer.

Edmund emigrated to the United States as a young man. Ellis Island records were checked but nothing that definitely related to this Edmund was found.

I am told that Edmund probably died in the San Francisco earthquake of 1906 as he was living there at the time and nothing more was heard from him after the event. However, we have no documented evidence to prove this. Note that the Edmund Treacy who died in California on 7 October 1911, and who had brothers named John and Timothy, and who is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in San Mateo, California, is NOT our Edmund. Treacy researchers may be interested to know that John, Timothy and Edmund were born in Co. Limerick in the 1850s/1860s and Timothy became a State Senator.

118 iv **Timothy (Timmy) Joseph TREACY** was born about 16 Jul 1878 in Church St., Tipperary. He was christened on 16 Jul 1878 in Tipperary. He died on 28 Nov 1930 at the age of 52 in Lisnabrinnia, Mountnugent, Co. Cavan. Timothy was buried on 30 Nov 1930 in Ballinacree Cemetery, Mountnugent, Co. Cavan. Sponsors at Timmy's baptism were were John Casey and Johanna Casey (should "Casey" read "Carey"?).

It appears Timmy became a Christian Brother as there is a 22-year-old Co. Tipperary-born brother named Timothy Treacy listed in the 1901 census with three other brothers at Railway Road, Bagenalstown, Co. Carlow. All four are teachers. It seems Timmy had moved to London by 1911. No record could be located for him in the Irish census of that year but in the 1911 UK census there is a 31-year-old Tipperary-born school teacher named Timothy Joseph Treacy (although our Timmy would have been 32 years of age at the time) listed as a boarder in the household of a Mr. John McGuinness and his Tipperary-born wife, Bridget, of 9 St. Kilda Road in West Ealing.

Timmy did not remain a Christian Brother for very long as he appears to have been living in Co. Wicklow in 1918 as a layman. Notes from The Anglo-Celt newspaper mention that "Mr. T.J. Treacy", who had been giving woodworking courses in Co. Cavan, had sent a letter to the Cavan Technical Committee, "dated from Wicklow, where Mr. Treacy lived", stating that he was unable to attend a committee meeting on 13 July 1918 owing to a bout of influenza. Timmy's brother Martin was working in Wicklow at this time and it is possible that Timmy was living with Martin. Martin moved to Fermoy. Co. Cork in 1919 but we do not know if Timmy remained in Wicklow after that or moved permanently to Co. Cavan.

Later editions of The Anglo Celt tell us that Timmy continued giving woodworking courses

in Co. Cavan until 1929, with classes in Belturbet in 1918 and 1919, Shercock in 1920, Cootehill in 1921, Ballinagh and Bunnoe in 1926 and Maghera in 1929. However, on 6 November 1929, he left a course he was teaching in Mountnugent and was put on sick leave. Timmy was suffering from depression and had been expected to return to work a year later when, sadly, on 28 November 1930, he took his own life. He had used a gun belonging to the owner of the Lisnabrinnia lodging house where he had been living for about a year and where the incident took place. According to the inquest report, Timmy had not been in good health for many months and had been spending a lot of time in bed. A Dr. Cassidy told the inquest "I have been attending deceased for the past twelve months. On my first visit I found he was suffering from influenza and subsequent to this he developed neurasthenia¹; I strongly advised him to go into a nursing home, but he refused". Later in his deposition Dr. Cassidy said "The reason why I urged deceased to go to a nursing home was that I dreaded he might do himself an injury".

Full details of the inquest (which incorrectly states that Timmy was a native of Wicklow) can be found on pages 1 and 3 of The Anglo-Celt of 6 December 1930.

- 1. A term, no longer used, describing 'nervous exhaustion' with sufferers displaying both psychological and physical symptoms such as fatigue, neuralgia, anxiety, dizziness and depression. 'Bed rest cure' in a hospital was usually prescribed.
- v **Thomas Joseph TREACY**, born 13 Apr 1881, Murgasty, Co. Tipperary; married Ellen O'SULLIVAN, 12 Jan 1915, Church of S.S. Peter And Paul, Cork; died 13 Apr 1969, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary.
- +120 vi **Martin Joseph TREACY**, born 16 Nov 1883, Murgasty Cottages, Murgasty, Co. Tipperary; married Catherine FOGARTY, 17 Jun 1919, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary; died 19 Jan 1977, Fermoy, Co. Cork.



47. **Catherine (Kate) CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 18 Feb 1853 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 18 Feb 1853 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died on 4 Jan 1934 at the age of 80 in Sydney, New South Wales. Sponsors at Kate's baptism were John Hanley and Maria Hanley.

Kate emigrated to Australia where she married English-born Jeremiah Hams. Following Jeremiah's death about nine years later, Kate married William Kane. Kate and William lived for many years at 23 Fitzroy St. in Marrickville.

Kate died at the age of 80 at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital in Sydney following a fall. Catherine (Kate) CAREW and Jeremiah HAMS were married on 11 Dec 1880 in

Sydney.

+119

Jeremiah HAMS was born in 1848 in Wiltshire, England. He died in 1889 at the age of 41 in New South Wales. Jeremiah died at the age 40 of tuberculosis.

Jeremiah HAMS and Catherine (Kate) CAREW had the following children:

- +121 i Mary Jane HAMS, born 1881, Marrickville, New South Wales; died 1972.
- +122 ii **George Edward HAMS**, born 1883, Marrickville, New South Wales; died 1964.
- +123 iii **Archibald (Arch) Augustus HAMS**, born 1885, Marrickville, New South Wales; married Elizabeth Maria MCINTYRE; died 29 Aug 1960, Arncliffe, New South Wales.
- +124 iv Edmund (Ted) James HAMS, born 1888, Marrickville, New South Wales; died 1940.

Catherine (Kate) CAREW and William KANE were married about 1911 in Marrickville, New South Wales.

William KANE died in 1942.

48. **Michael CAREW (caution: not verified)** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He died in Australia. I have been told that Edmond and Mary had a son named Michael who emigrated to Australia and married a Maggie O'Brien. However I have come across no evidence to support this so I have added a caution beside his name. Michael CAREW (caution: not verified) and Margaret (Maggie) O'NEILL were married.

Margaret (Maggie) O'NEILL was born (date unknown).

50. **Johanna Mary CAREW/CAREY** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 17 Feb 1857 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 17 Feb 1857 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died after 1 Jun 1911 at the age of 54 in probably Hamilton, Ontario. Sponsors at Johanna's baptism were Cornelius Hanley and Sarah Hanley.

Johanna's age on her marriage certificate is 25 although she would have been 30 years old at the time. Similarly, the 1901 Canadian census gives Johanna's date of birth as 17 March 1863, about five years later than her actual date of birth. It is possible of course that the Johanna born in February 1857 died as a child and another daughter, named Johanna, was born in March 1863.

Johanna and her husband, James, emigrated to Canada in 1887 (this information comes from the 1911 Canadian census), settling in Hamilton, Ontario. Johanna Mary CAREW/CAREY and James Michael MURPHY were married on 2 May 1887 in Solohead Chapel, Co. Tipperary. Witnesses to the marriage were John Carey (sic) and Bridget Carey (sic), presumably Johanna's youngest brother and sister. The Carew and Carey surnames were interchangeable in south Tipperary at the time.

James Michael MURPHY, son of Thomas MURPHY, was born about 1851 in Ireland. He died on 3 Aug 1906 at the age of 55 in Hamilton, Ontario. We do not know where exactly James was born but his address at the time of his marriage, in May 1887, was Clonmeen, Co. Tipperary and he was a policeman. However, following his emigration to Canada later that year, he worked initially as a labourer and later as a porter.

James's marriage record tells us he was 35 years of age when he married (i.e. born about 1851). However the 1901 census of Canada tells us he was born on 10 August 1860.

James Michael MURPHY and Johanna Mary CAREW/CAREY had the following children:

- i **Thomas (Tom) Patrick MURPHY** was born on 17 Mar 1887 in John St., Limerick.
- ii **Katharine (Christina) MURPHY** was born on 14 Jan 1889 in Hamilton, Ontario.
- iii **Edmund (Edward) Francis MURPHY** was born on 10 Feb 1891 in Hamilton, Ontario.
- +128 iv **Agnes Maria MURPHY**, born 28 Mar 1893, Hamilton, Ontario; married John Henry HARDING, 1920, Canada; died 1978, Hamilton, Ontario.
- v John Joseph (Joseph) MURPHY was born on 8 Apr 1895 in Hamilton, Ontario.
- +130 vi **James Michael MURPHY**, born 6 Apr 1897, Hamilton, Ontario; married Lorna Faith MCLEAN, 4 Mar 1935, Hamilton, Ontario.
- 51. **Daniel CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1 Apr 1859 in Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 1 Apr 1859 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 30

Nov 1930 at the age of 71 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. Sponsors at Daniel's baptism were Daniel Hanley and Honora Godfrey. The family's address on the baptism record is given as Newtown. Presumably this is the townland of Newtown in the parish of Soloheadbeg, and Daniel's birthplace.

According to the 1911 census, Daniel was a farmer and farrier (blacksmith). He and his wife and children are the only Carew family listed in Soloheadbeg. Assuming he inherited the family farm, it is probable that his elder brothers, Edmund and Timothy, had died or emigrated. Daniel CAREW and Mary COFFEY were married on 1 Mar 1897 in Solohead Chapel, Co. Tipperary. Witnesses were John Treacy and Julia Mahoney.

Mary COFFEY, daughter of William COFFEY, was born about 1862 in probably Gortanerrig, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 17 Aug 1933 at the age of 71 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. According to the 1911 census, Daniel and Mary had four children born alive, three of whom were alive in 1911.

Mary died of stomach cancer.

Daniel CAREW and Mary COFFEY had the following children:

- +131 i **Edmond (Ned) CAREW**, born 2 Apr 1898, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Catherine FAHEY, 9 Feb 1932, Annacarty, Co. Tipperary; died 28 Jun 1974, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary.
- ii **Ellen CAREW** was born on 24 Mar 1899 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 23 Apr 1899 at the age of 0 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. Ellen died at the age of four weeks.
- +133 iii **Maria (Mary Ann) CAREW**, born 11 Jan 1900, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married John (Jack) HUGHES, 2 Feb 1927, Solohead, Co. Tipperary; died 26 Feb 1981, Tipperary.
- +134 iv **Eleanor (Lena) CAREW**, born 14 Aug 1901, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Michael RYAN, 9 Feb 1932, Emly, Co. Tipperary; died aft 28 Jun 1974.
- 52. **Sarah Agnes (Agnes) CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 22 Dec 1863 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 22 Dec 1863 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died on 3 Apr 1935 at the age of 71 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. Sponsors at Agnes's baptism were Joan Ryan and Catherine Ryan.

According to the 1911 census, Agnes and her husband, Patrick, had been married 26 years and had seven children born alive, all of whom were alive at the time of the census. Sarah Agnes (Agnes) CAREW and Patrick MONAHAN were married on 27 Nov 1884 in Tipperary Chapel, Co. Tipperary. Witnesses were Martin J. O'Donnell and Joanna M. Carew.

Patrick MONAHAN, son of Patrick MONAHAN and Catherine LARNER, was born about 1853 in east Co. Galway. He died on 9 May 1915 at the age of 62 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. Patrick was a member of the RIC (Royal Irish Constabulary). RIC records show that a Patrick Monahan, born in Co. Galway, enlisted in the force in 1874 aged 21. I think it likely that this relates to our Patrick. At the time of his marriage, in 1884, Patrick was an RIC constable in Golden, Co. Tipperary. The 1901 census tells us he was still a policeman 17 years later and living in Duncannon, Co. Wexford, but by the time of the birth of his youngest child, Harriet, in 1902 he had become a shopkeeper in Duncannon. In the 1911 census he is described as a shopkeeper and publican. His father had also been a shopkeeper.

Patrick MONAHAN and Sarah Agnes (Agnes) CAREW had the following children:

i **William Joseph MONAHAN** was born on 13 Jun 1886 in Co. Tipperary. He died on 24 Nov 1918 at the age of 32 in Co. Tipperary. From family sources I have William's birth and death dates, as well as counties of birth and death. However, I have been unable to confirm

any of this information. Nor can I find any trace of William in the 1911 census. He is listed in the 1901 census, when he was aged 14 and living with his family in Duncannon, Co. Wexford.

No record of William could be found in the 1911 census of Ireland but a Royal Navy seaman named William Monahan, born in Tipperary on 12 July 1886, is listed on board the HMS Cambrian in the 1911 census of England. The Cambrian was the flagship of the Australia station of the Royal Navy at the time and at midnight on 2 April 1911, given the latitude and longitude details provided, it was about 100 miles east of Sydney at the time. Despite the dates of birth not matching, it is possible that the William in the Royal Navy is our William.

- +136 ii **Alice Frances MONAHAN**, born 11 Oct 1887, Tagoat, Co. Wexford; married John MOYNIHAN, 15 Oct 1914, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; died 16 Oct 1947, Lewis Road, Killarney, Co. Kerry.
- +137 iii **Patrick MONAHAN**, born 23 Apr 1890, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married Hanora (Nora) BURKE, 18 May 1914, probably New York; died 10 Aug 1942, the Bronx, New York City.
- +138 iv **Edward MONAHAN**, born 12 Jun 1892, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married Mary (Mamie) RYAN; died 8 May 1935, New York City.
- +139 v **Alfred MONAHAN**, born 28 Aug 1896, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married Bertha HAYDEN, 24 Sep 1920, Manhattan, New York; died 10 Jan 1934, Manhattan, New York.
- +140 vi Martin Joseph MONAHAN, born 15 Apr 1898, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married Catherine (Kitty) HARNETT, 24 Apr 1927, Church of the Immaculate Conception, The Bronx, New York City; married Catherine (Kathleen) BARRON, 14 Jan 1956, the Church of St. Teresa of the Child of Jesus, Liverpool; died probably New York.
- +141 vii **Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary MONAHAN**, born 25 Jun 1902, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married William BARRETT, 22 Jul 1925, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; died 31 Oct 1990, Westminster, London.
- 53. **John Joseph CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 21 Oct 1866 in Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 21 Oct 1866 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 12 Jun 1935 at the age of 68 in Wentworth, Ontario. John was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hamilton, Ontario. Sponsors at John's baptism were Anthony Ryan and Margaret Godfrey. The family's address on the baptism record is given as Newtown. Presumably this is the townland of Newtown in the parish of Soloheadbeg, and John's birthplace.

John emigrated to Canada in 1888 (according to the 1911 census of Canada) or 1891 (according to the 1921 census). He lived in Hamilton, Ontario where he worked as a mechanic (according to his marriage certificate), iron worker (from his daughter's birth certificate), plumber (from the 1921 census) and fireman for an underground cable company (according to his death certificate).

John died from a "cerebral hemorrhage and oedema" due to "toxic degeneration [of] viscera, acute alcoholic intoxication, chronic myocarditis, chronic nephritis". John Joseph CAREW and Ann (Annie) KELLY were married on 20 Apr 1909 in Hamilton, Ontario.

Ann (Annie) KELLY, daughter of Patrick KELLY and Honora O'ROURKE, was born about 1866 in Hamilton, Ontario. Annie was a tailoress, according to her marriage certificate.

John Joseph CAREW and Ann (Annie) KELLY had the following child:

i Mary Leocadia CAREW was born on 6 May 1910 in 236 Catharine St. North, Hamilton,

Ontario. She died on 11 Apr 1944 at the age of 33 in Hamilton, Ontario. She was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hamilton, Ontario. Mary worked as a clerk for an insurance company. She suffered from multiple sclerosis and died from the condition at the age of 33. She was unmarried. At the time of her death Mary's home address, where she lived with her mother, was 6 Holton Avenue South in Hamilton. It is not known if Mary had siblings.

54. **Bridget CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 27 Aug 1869 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 27 Aug 1869 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died in 1941 at the age of 72 in proabably Co. Tipperary. Sponsors at Bridget's baptism were John Ryan and Johanna Ryan. Bridget CAREW and John O'DWYER were married.

John O'DWYER was born about 1854 in Co. Limerick. He died in 1937 at the age of 83 in probably Co. Tipperary.

John O'DWYER and Bridget CAREW had the following child:

- +143 i **Julia Angela O'DWYER**, born 1902, Murgasty, Co. Tipperary; married Edmond O'DWYER; died 1957.
- 55. **Hanora ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1844 in Newfoundland. She died on 19 Dec 1920 at the age of 76 in Murphysboro, Illinois. Hanora ENGLISH and John Fenwick SLAUGHTER were married on 28 May 1871 in Missouri.

John Fenwick SLAUGHTER was born in 1840 in Wittenberg, Missouri. He died in 1930 at the age of 90 in Murphysboro, Illinois.

John Fenwick SLAUGHTER and Hanora ENGLISH had the following children:

- i **Robert Richard SLAUGHTER** was born in 1872. He died in 1873 at the age of 1. Robert died at the age of one.
- +145 ii **Mary Roberta SLAUGHTER**, born 20 May 1874, Wittenberg, Missouri; married Arthur Henry KRAUS, 1895, Jackson, Illinois; died 1 May 1904, Murphysboro, Illinois.
- iii **John Robert SLAUGHTER** was born in 1876 in Grand Tower, Illinois. He died in 1962 at the age of 86 in Lakeland, Florida.
- iv **Phillip Eugene SLAUGHTER** was born in 1878 in Illinois. He died in 1881 at the age of 3 in Illinois.
- v **Albert Rudolph SLAUGHTER** was born in 1882 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died in 1968 at the age of 86 in Baytown, Texas.
- +149 vi **Anna Isabel (Belle) SLAUGHTER**, born 19 Jan 1886, Grand Tower, Illinois; married Arthur Henry KRAUS, 26 Apr 1909, Jackson, Illinois; died 14 Jun 1923, Murphysboro, Illinois.
- 56. **John E. ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1844 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1907 at the age of 63 in Cairo, Illinois. John E. ENGLISH and Barbara KELLY were married in 1873 in Illinois.

Barbara KELLY was born about 1858 in Chicago, Illinois. She died in 1920 at the age of 62 in Cairo, Illinois.

John E. ENGLISH and Barbara KELLY had the following children:

- +150 i **Elizabeth (Bessie) ENGLISH**, born 1876, Illinois; married 'unknown' WHITE; died 1933, Memphis, Tennessee.
- ii Ann (Annie) ENGLISH was born in Illinois.
- iii **John ENGLISH** was born in Illinois.
- iv **William ENGLISH** was born in 1883 in Cairo, Illinois. He died in 1955 at the age of 72 in Los Angeles.
- 57. **Edward Carey ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1845 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1909 at the age of 64 in Anna, Illinois. Edward Carey ENGLISH and Martha Anna HARTLINE were married.

Martha Anna HARTLINE was born in 1851 in Anna, Illinois. She died in 1903 at the age of 52 in Anna, Illinois.

Edward Carey ENGLISH and Martha Anna HARTLINE had the following children:

- +154 i **Anna ENGLISH**, born Jan 1872, Grand Tower, Jackson, Illinois,; married Thomas J. MULLINS, abt 1891; died 1955, Champaign, Illinois.
- +155 ii **Richard Caleb ENGLISH**, born 1874, Illinois; married Martha Agnes HUGHES; died 1956
- +156 iii **Edward Carey ENGLISH**, born 1876, Anna, Illinois; married Harriet Whitney AYLMER; died 1954, Los Angeles.
- 59. **Mary Ann ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1850 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 4 Apr 1934 at the age of 84 in Kansas City, Missouri. Mary and her husband, Charles, and their family lived in Illinois and then Little Rock, Arkansas, before settling in Kansas City, Missouri. Mary Ann ENGLISH and Charles MCCOY were married on 14 Jul 1871 in Jackson, Illinois.

Charles MCCOY was born in Mar 1844 in Elmira, New York. He died in Mar 1908 at the age of 64 in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Charles MCCOY and Mary Ann ENGLISH had the following children:

- i **Charles MCCOY** was born about 1871 in Illinois. He died before Jun 1900 at the age of 29. Charles died as a child or young adult.
- +158 ii Mary Anne MCCOY, born Jul 1875, Illinois; married John Thomas REIDY, 26 Jan 1910, St Joseph's Church, Kansas City, Missouri; died Dec 1961, Kansas City, Missouri.
- +159 iii **Margaret (Maggie) Lenora MCCOY**, born Apr 1877, Illinois; married John Patrick MULLIN, 1905; died 3 Jun 1959, Kansas City, Missouri.
 - iv **John? MCCOY** was born about 1878 in Arkansas.
- v James MCCOY was born on 11 Jun 1879 in Arkansas. He died on 30 Mar 1944 at the age of 64. He was buried in Mount St Mary Catholic Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri. James, who never married, died from complications following a car accident in which his leg was fractured. He is buried in the same plot as his sister Alice, who died aged about 15 in 1900.
- +162 vi **Anna (Annie) Josephine MCCOY**, born Aug 1882, Arkansas; married Edward Francis COLEMAN, 1 Oct 1907, Kansas City, Missouri; died 2 Feb 1956, Kansas City, Missouri.
- vii Alice R. MCCOY was born in Jan 1885 in Arkansas. She died in 1900 at the age of 15.

- Alice died at the age of about 14. She was buried in Mount St Mary Catholic Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri.
- +164 viii **Edmund Charles MCCOY**, born 8 Jan 1888, Kansas City, Missouri; married Frances A. HELFENSTRIEDER, 20 Oct 1915, Kansas City, Missouri; died 23 Jan 1965, Kansas City, Missouri.
- +165 ix **Albert John MCCOY**, born 16 May 1890, Kansas City, Kansas; married Mildred T. HAIGH, aft Apr 1930; died 16 Jun 1978, Nortonville, Jefferson, Kansas.
 - x 'unknown' MCCOY died before Jun 1900.
 - 167 xi **'unknown' MCCOY** died before Jun 1900.
- 60. **Richard ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 19 Jun 1854 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 2 Mar 1915 at the age of 60 in San Francisco. Richard was a carpenter. On 2 March 1915, while carrying out a roofing estimate, Richard fell from the roof and fractured his skull; he was killed instantly. Richard ENGLISH and Mary Ellen TOLER were married.

Mary Ellen TOLER was born on 23 Mar 1861 in Anna, Illinois. She died on 22 Jan 1945 at the age of 83 in San Francisco.

Richard ENGLISH and Mary Ellen TOLER had the following children:

- +168 i **Mary Anne (Mamie) ENGLISH**, born 25 May 1881, Cairo, Illinois; married Franklin George PALMER; died 23 Nov 1965, San Francisco, California.
- ii **James ENGLISH** was born in 1882 in Cairo, Illinois. He died in 1885 at the age of 3 in Cairo, Illinois. James died at the age of three.
- iii **Richard ENGLISH** was born in 1883 in Cairo, Illinois. He died in 1893 at the age of 10 in Cairo, Illinois. Richard died at the age of ten.
- +171 iv **Margaret ENGLISH**, born 1886, Kansas City, Kansas; married Charles Frederick MOOCK; married James Ralph SPROUL, 1917; married Edward Martin GUMP; died 1960, Reno, Nevada.
- +172 v **William James ENGLISH**, born 1888, Kansas City, Missouri; married Elizabeth M. CLEARY; died 1957, Bruno, California.
- +173 vi **Catherine ENGLISH**, born 16 Apr 1890, Cairo, Illinois; married Calvin Decatur EVERETT, 1907, Marin County, California; died 30 Aug 1917, San Francisco, California.
- +174 vii **Louise ENGLISH**, born abt 1892, Cairo, Illinois; married Charles BURNHAM; married 'unknown' UNDERWOOD; died 1984, Alameda, California.
- +175 viii **Ellen (Nellie) ENGLISH**, born abt 1895, Cairo, Illinois; married Andrew Jackson CLOUD ; died Spokane, Washington.
- +176 ix **Edith ENGLISH**, born 14 Nov 1895, Cairo, Illinois; married Edward MCDONALD; died Illinois.
- 177 x **Geraldine ENGLISH** was born in 1898 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in 1898 at the age of 0 in Cairo, Illinois. Geraldine died as an infant.
- +178 xi **Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH**, born 18 Apr 1900, Cairo, Illinois; married William Francis GRAY; married Charles McAlee SUTTLES, 1924, Alameda, California; married Bjarne Petrus LEIRA, 1945, Oakland, California; died 10 Dec 1973, Oakland, California.
- 61. **William ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 6 Oct 1861 in Joliet, Illinois. He died on 4 Mar 1915 at the age of 53 in San Francisco, California. While he and his brother William were estimating the cost of a new slate roof for the owners of the Le Grande Laundry (in Cairo, Illinois?), Richard fell from the roof and was killed instantly. He was 53 years old. William ENGLISH and Hanora (Hannah) POWERS were married on 2 Sep 1891 in Cairo, Illinois.

Hanora (Hannah) POWERS was born in Aug 1869 in Cairo, Illinois.

William ENGLISH and Hanora (Hannah) POWERS had the following children:

- i **John ENGLISH** was born in Jun 1892 in Cairo, Illinois.
- +180 ii **Zella Geraldine ENGLISH**, born 14 Jun 1892, Illinois; married Jay PRAGER; died 22 Jun 1983, Alameda, California.
- iii **James William ENGLISH** was born on 9 Mar 1894 in Cairo, Illinois.
- +182 iv **Marie Edna ENGLISH**, born 11 Oct 1897, Cairo, Illinois; married John (Jack) Francis FLEDDERMAN; died 25 Jan 1974, Antioch, California.
- +183 v **Edna Marie ENGLISH**, born 11 Oct 1897, Cairo, Illinois; married Raymond O'BANION; died 1977, San Leandro, California.

William ENGLISH and Emma A. MANATON were married.

Emma A. MANATON was born in 1870 in Canada. She died in 1924 at the age of 54 in San Francisco, California.

62. **James Peter ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1864 in Illinois. He died in 1915 at the age of 51 in San Angelo, Texas. James Peter ENGLISH and Mary (Mamie) Jane STANCIL were married in 1894 in Cairo, Illinois.

Mary (Mamie) Jane STANCIL was born in 1875 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in 1912 at the age of 37 in San Angelo, Texas.

James Peter ENGLISH and Mary (Mamie) Jane STANCIL had the following children:

- +184 i **Maybelle ENGLISH**, born 1900, Chicago, Illinois; married Delbert Ernest WEBB; died 1993, Spokane, Washington.
- +185 ii **Clementine Theresa ENGLISH**, born 1904, Tyler, Texas; married George Chester PEARSE; died 1987, Roswell, New Mexico.
- 67. **William John BYRNE** (Johanna Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1875 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

William John BYRNE had the following child:

- +186 i **Robert V. BYRNE**, born 1912, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 1980.
- 68. **Alexis F. POWER** (Eleanor Londregan-3, Mary Carey-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1866 in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. He died in 1911 at the age of 45. Alexis F. POWER and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

Alexis F. POWER and 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

+187 i William James POWERS, born 1901; married Mary POWERS; died 1978.

69. **Mary RYAN** (Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1 Sep 1856 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 3 Sep 1856 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died in 1935 at the age of 79 in Auckland, New Zealand. Mary RYAN and 'unknown' O'ROURKE were married.

'unknown' O'ROURKE was born (date unknown).

'unknown' O'ROURKE and Mary RYAN had the following child:

+188 i **Thelma Mary O'ROURKE**, died 2007.

70. **James RYAN** (Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1859 in Co. Tipperary. He died on 28 Jan 1902 at the age of 43 in New Zealand. James RYAN and Elizabeth 'UNKNOWN' were married.

Elizabeth 'UNKNOWN' died after 28 Jan 1902

71. **Thomas RYAN** (Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1861 in Co. Tipperary. He died in 1937 at the age of 76 in Auckland, New Zealand. Timothy emigrated to New Zealand when he was just a baby. Thomas RYAN and Emily NADIN were married.

Emily NADIN was born in 1859 in Bay of Islands, New Zealand. She died in 1942 at the age of 83 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Thomas RYAN and Emily NADIN had the following child:

- +189 i **Albert Edward RYAN**, born 1903, Whangarei, New Zealand; married Daphne Priscilla HARKINS.
- 73. **Catherine RYAN** (Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1869 in Auckland, New Zealand. She died in 1932 at the age of 63 in Auckland, New Zealand. Catherine RYAN and Franciscus TERCELJ/TERCEL were married.

Franciscus TERCELJ/TERCEL died in 1912. He was born in Slovenia.

74. **Edward/Edward RYAN** (Henry-3, Anne (Nancy) Carew-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1844 in Co. Tipperary. He died on 24 Apr 1922 at the age of 78 in Edithburgh, South Australia.

Anne CARROLL was born in 1850 in Dry Creek, South Australia. She died in 1913 at the age of 63 in Bundaleer Springs, South Australia.

Edward/Edward RYAN and Anne CARROLL had the following child:

+190 i **James Michael RYAN**, born 1893, Yorketown, South Australia; died 1964, Adelaide, Australia.

Fifth Generation

75. Mary Florence SPELLMAN (Mary Margaret Carey-4, Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in

1882 in Schuyler, New York. She died in 1962 at the age of 80 in Syracuse, New York. Mary Florence SPELLMAN and William Henry LANDERS were married.

William Henry LANDERS was born in 1882 in Vermont. He died in 1966 at the age of 84 in Onondaga County, New York.

William Henry LANDERS and Mary Florence SPELLMAN had the following child:

- +191 i **Francis Ambrose LANDERS**, born 1912, Syracuse, New York; married Mary Louise DE COURSEY; died 1989, Syracuse, New York.
- 79. **Patrick MALEY** (John-4, Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Patrick MALEY had the following child:

- +192 i Mary Josephine MALEY, married 'unknown' MOLONEY.
- 80. **Timothy CARROLL** (Bridget Agnes Maley-4, Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1874 in Orange, New South Wales. He died in 1916 at the age of 42 in Parramatta, New South Wales. Timothy CARROLL and Frances (Fanny) FLANAGAN were married.

Frances (Fanny) FLANAGAN was born in 1874 in Orange, New South Wales. She died in 1944 at the age of 70 in Wellington, New South Wales.

Timothy CARROLL and Frances (Fanny) FLANAGAN had the following children:

- +193 i **James Aloysius CARROLL**, born 1904, Orange, New South Wales; married Marie Ursula PEARSON; died 1964, Newtown, New South Wales.
- +194 ii 'unknown' CARROLL (female), married 'UNKNOWN'.
- 82. **Mary Catherine GRANT** (Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1865 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Mary Catherine GRANT and John FALLON were married in 1891 in Boston, Massachusetts

John FALLON was born (date unknown).

John FALLON and Mary Catherine GRANT had the following children:

- +195 i **Zita Marguerite FALLON**, born 1892; married Edward BARKER, 1915, Boston, Massachusetts.
- ii **Marian C. FALLON** was born in 1893.
- iii 'unknown FALLON died before 1901.
- iv 'unknown FALLON died before 1901.
- v Catherine H. FALLON was born in 1899.
- 90. **Charles F. GRANT** (Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1879 in Massachusetts. He died in 1946 at the age of 67. Charles F. GRANT and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

Charles F. GRANT and 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

- +200 i Walter Edward GRANT, born 1922; died 1989.
- 91. **Mary Catherine CAREW** (Daniel Grant-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1879 in Liverpool. Mary was only about three years of age when her father, Daniel, died. She was an only child. Mary Catherine CAREW and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

92. **Mary (Mae) Ellen CAREW** (John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 4 Aug 1899 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 30 Mar 1943 at the age of 43 in Boston, Massachusetts. Mary (Mae) Ellen CAREW and James Currie STEADMAN were married.

James Currie STEADMAN was born in 1894 in Moncton, New Brunswick. He died in 1963 at the age of 69 in Melrose, Massachusetts.

James Currie STEADMAN and Mary (Mae) Ellen CAREW had the following children:

- i **Barbara Elayne STEADMAN** was born in 1923 in Massachusetts. She died in 1976 at the age of 53 in Massachusetts.
- +202 ii **Kathleen (Kaye) M. STEADMAN**, born 1924, Massachusetts; died 2011, Mashpee, Massachusetts.
- +203 iii **Robert Lloyd STEADMAN**, born 1926, Cambridge, Massachusetts; married Elaine Rosa NICKERSON, 5 Sep 1953; died 2016, Hingham, Massachusetts.
- 95. **John Joseph CAREW** (John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1903 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1944 at the age of 41 in Quincy, Pennsylvania. It is thought John was raised by his mother's family after both of his parents died when he was about six years of age. John Joseph CAREW and Marie Teresa CANFIELD were married.

Marie Teresa CANFIELD was born in 1906 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania. She died in 1984 at the age of 78 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

John Joseph CAREW and Marie Teresa CANFIELD had the following child:

- +204 i **John Joseph CAREW**, born 1931, Pottsville, Pennsylvania; married Carol Edith MOORE, 9 May 1959, Ramsey, New Jersey; died 2002, Glendora, Los Angeles, California.
- 97. **John Joseph PROWSE** (Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 7 Mar 1880 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 5 May 1937 at the age of 57 in St. John's, Newfoundland. John Joseph PROWSE and Elizabeth (Bessie) WALSH were married.

Elizabeth (Bessie) WALSH was born in 1887 in Newfoundland. She died in 1960 at the age of 73 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

John Joseph PROWSE and Elizabeth (Bessie) WALSH had the following children:

| +205 | i Augustine Michael PROWSE, born 1913, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Ros | se |
|------|--|----|
| | HUDSON; died 1977, St. John's, Newfoundland. | |

- +206 ii **Edward Patrick PROWSE**, born 1915, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Mary QUIGLEY; died 1992.
- 207 iii **Dolores PROWSE** was born in 1915 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1920 at the age of 5 in probably St. John's, Newfoundland. Dolores, who was John's twin, died at the age of about three.
- +208 iv **John Joseph PROWSE**, born 1917, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Eileen GODFREY; died 1976.
- +209 v **Francis Michael PROWSE**, born 1918, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Pamela BAILEY; died 2003, Norfolk, England.
- +210 vi **Terrence Patrick PROWSE**, born 1920, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Kathleen ETHRIDGE; died 1975.
- 98. **Mary Ellen PROWSE** (Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 29 May 1882 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 7 May 1961 at the age of 78.

James ROWE was born in 1886.

99. **Isabelle Mary PROWSE** (Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 22 Nov 1883 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 28 Jan 1977 at the age of 93 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Isabelle Mary PROWSE and John Robert PARSONS were married in 1907 in Sydney, Nova Scotia.

John Robert PARSONS was born in 1882 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1970 at the age of 88 in Watertown, Massachusetts.

John Robert PARSONS and Isabelle Mary PROWSE had the following children:

- i **Gertrude Katherine PARSONS** was born in 1911 in Sydney, Nova Scotia. She died in 2004 at the age of 93 in Massachusetts.
- +212 ii **Robert John PARSONS**, born 1912, Newfoundland; married Rita CAREY; died 1987, Brighton, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- +213 iii **John Charles PARSONS**, born 1914, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Madeline CONLEY; died 1995, Natick, Massachusetts.
- +214 iv **Claude James PARSONS**, born 1916, Boston, Massachusetts; married Anne Marie MARENGHI; died 2007, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- +215 v **Isabelle PARSONS**, born 1918, Massachusetts; married Francis (Frank) GUSTIE; died 1989, Wayland, Massachusetts.
- +216 vi **Clifton Augustus PARSONS**, born 1920, Massachusetts; married Mabel Louise RUSSELL; died 1981, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- +217 vii **Dorothy PARSONS**, born 1923, Cambridge, Massachusetts; married Floyd Tyrus WIMBERLEY; died 2017, Tampa, Florida.
- viii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 219 ix **Marjorie Louise PARSONS** was born in 1927 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She died in 2013 at the age of 86 in Massachusetts.

100. **Elizabeth Anne PROWSE** (Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1886 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1940 at the age of 54 in St John's, Newfoundland. Elizabeth Anne PROWSE and 'unknown' TOBIN were married in 1910 in Newfoundland.

'unknown' TOBIN was born (date unknown).

'unknown' TOBIN and Elizabeth Anne PROWSE had the following children:

- i **Isabel TOBIN** was born in 1912 in St John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1938 at the age of 26 in St John's, Newfoundland.
- ii **Kathleen TOBIN** was born in 1914 in St John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1984 at the age of 70.
- 222 iii Marguerite TOBIN was born in 1916 in St John's, Newfoundland.
- iv William TOBIN was born in 1918 in St John's, Newfoundland.
- +224 v **Gertrude Catherine TOBIN**, born 1920, St John's, Newfoundland; married Cyril Joseph PYNE, 1946, St John's, Newfoundland; died 2016, St John's, Newfoundland.
- vi **Robert TOBIN** was born in 1925 in St John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1989 at the age of 64 in St John's, Newfoundland.

105. **John Francis CAREW** (Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1894 in St. John's, Newfoundland. John or his brother Thomas or his brother Leo had a daughter named Marina. John Francis CAREW and Marcella Mercedes SEWARD were married.

Marcella Mercedes SEWARD was born in 1900 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1986 at the age of 86.

John Francis CAREW and Marcella Mercedes SEWARD had the following children:

```
+226
           i Living.
           ii Living.
+227
 228
          iii John Clifton CAREW was born in 1931 in Newfoundland. He died in 2015 at the age of
              84 in Newfoundland.
 229
           iv Living was born (date unknown).
+230
           v Living.
+231
          vi Living.
 232
          vii Living was born (date unknown).
+233
         viii Living.
+234
          ix Living.
```

107. **Leo Stanislaus CAREW** (Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1897 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1960 at the age of 63. Leo Stanislaus CAREW and Gladys May REID were married.

Gladys May REID was born in 1900 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1954 at the age of 54.

Leo Stanislaus CAREW and Gladys May REID had the following children:

- +235 i **Helen CAREW**, born 1921, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 2015.
- +236 ii **Jean Louise CAREW**, born 1923, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 2005, St. John's, Newfoundland.

| Ruth Monica CAREW, born 1926, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Dennis Ryan |
|---|
| PENNEY, abt 1948; died 26 Apr 2017, Bowmanville, Ontario. |

- +238 iv **Joan Carmel CAREW**, born abt 1927, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 4 Mar 2009, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +239 v **Albert Francis CAREW**, born 1930, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 2017, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +240 vi **Harry CAREW**, born 7 May 1933, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 4 May 2018, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.
- +241 vii Living.
- +242 viii **Bernice Anne CAREW**, born 1938, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 1985, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +243 ix Living.

108. **Daniel Patrick CAREW** (Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 3 Apr 1899 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 5 May 1966 at the age of 67 in Maynard, Massachusetts. Daniel left Newfoundland about 1920 and settled in Massachusetts. In his early days in Massachusetts he boarded with his cousin Mary Grant (née Carew) in Boston. Daniel Patrick CAREW and Alice Mary CROTTY were married in 1928 in Maynard, Massachusetts.

Alice Mary CROTTY was born in 1898 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1941 at the age of 43 in Massachusetts.

Daniel Patrick CAREW and Alice Mary CROTTY had the following children:

- i **Joseph Thomas CAREW** was born in 1929 in Maynard, Massachusetts. He died in 1953 at the age of 24. Joseph died as a young man in a military air accident.
- +245 ii **Daniel Francis CAREW**, born 1932, Maynard, Massachusetts; died 1984.
- 246 iii **John (Jack) Michael CAREW** was born in 1930S in Maynard, Massachusetts. He died in 1974
- +247 iv **Henry (Harry) CAREW**, born 1937, Maynard, Massachusetts; died 2000, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- v Living was born (date unknown).
- vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 110. **Mary Ann CAREY** (Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1887 in Alexandria, New South Wales. She died in 1970 at the age of 83 in Sydney. Mary Ann CAREY and James Francis REILLY were married.

James Francis REILLY was born in 1886. He died in 1944 at the age of 58 in New South Wales.

James Francis REILLY and Mary Ann CAREY had the following children:

- +250 i **James Edmond REILLY**, born 1913, Waverley, New South Wales; married Anne MACDONALD; died 1943, Waverley, New South Wales.
- 251 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 252 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 111. **Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen CAREY** (Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1889 in Marrickville, New South Wales. She died in 1963 at the age of 74 in Hunters Hill, New South Wales.

Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen CAREY and Joseph Patrick MCCARTHY/KELLY were married in 1921 in Sydney.

Joseph Patrick MCCARTHY/KELLY was born in 1897.

Joseph Patrick MCCARTHY/KELLY and Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen CAREY had the following children:

- +253 i **Marie Elizabeth KELLY/MCCARTHY**, born 1923, Clovelly, New South Wales; married David John ROSSITER; died 2008, Coffs Harbour, New South Wales.
- +254 ii **James Edmund KELLY**, born 1924, Penrith, New South Wales; died 9 Jul 1957, New South Wales.
- 113. **Martha Ethel CAREY** (Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1894 in Sydney. She died in 1974 at the age of 80 in Wangaratta, Victoria. Martha Ethel CAREY and Patrick (Rick) Andrew O'KEEFFE were married in 1921 in St. Mary's Church, Newtown, Sydney.

Patrick (Rick) Andrew O'KEEFFE was born about 1893 in Wangaratta, Victoria. He died in 1965 at the age of 72 in Wangaratta, Victoria.

Patrick (Rick) Andrew O'KEEFFE and Martha Ethel CAREY had the following children:

- +255 i **Mary Carmel O'KEEFFE**, born 1922, Wangaratta, Victoria; married John (Jack) COOK; died 1982, Wangaratta, Victoria.
- +256 ii **Patrick Edmund O'KEEFFE**, born 1923, Wangaratta, Victoria; died 2008.
- +257 iii **John Martin O'KEEFFE**, born 1925, Wangaratta, Victoria; died 1997.
- iv **Neil Joseph O'KEEFFE** was born in 1927 in Wangaratta, Victoria. He died in 1961 at the age of 34.
- v Ann O'KEEFFE was born in 1932 in Wangaratta, Victoria. She died in 2013 at the age of
- +260 vi Michael Francis O'KEEFFE, born 1938, Wangaratta, Victoria; died 1976.



119. **Thomas Joseph TREACY** (Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 13 Apr 1881 in Murgasty, Co. Tipperary. He was christened about 13 Apr 1881 in Tipperary. He died on 13 Apr 1969 at the age of 88 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. Thomas died on his 88th birthday. Thomas was buried in New Cemetery, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. The sponsors at Thomas's baptism was Sarah Carew, probably his aunt. There was no other sponsor listed on the baptism record.

Thomas began his career working at the gasworks in Tipperary town; according to the 1911 census he was a "gas account collector". On 28 September 1914 he took over the management of the gasworks in Carrick-on-Suir (located on the Quay), eventually

buying the Carrick gasworks from the owner, Mr. Anderson. I am unsure as to the year of purchase but it would probably have been during the mid- or late 1930s as it is known that Mr. Anderson still owned the Carrick gasworks in 1933.

Difficulties in getting parts from England for gasworks repairs during World War II led to problems in manufacturing gas at the Carrick works so Thomas decided to switch to the making of charcoal and in 1942 the large gasometers were dismantled. The business eventually concentrated on the sales of coal, coke and briquettes, and subsequently incorporated sales of gas stoves and heaters. Thomas Joseph TREACY and Ellen O'SULLIVAN were married on 12 Jan 1915 in Church of S.S. Peter And Paul, Cork. Witnesses to Ellen

and Thomas' marriage were "M. J. Treacy" (Thomas' brother, Martin?) and "Julia O'Sullivan" (Ellen's sister?).



Ellen O'SULLIVAN, daughter of James (Big Jim) SULLIVAN and Julia DOODY, was born on 24 Oct 1887 in Glynn, Mourneabbey, Co. Cork. She was christened on 25 Oct 1887 in Analeentha Church, Mourneabbey, Co. Cork. She died on 18 Sep 1972 at the age of 84 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. Ellen was buried in New Cemetery, Carrick-on-Suir.

According to Ellen's birth record, present at her birth was Mary O'Sullivan (probably her father's sister).

According to information from the Mallow Heritage Centre, the sponsors at Ellen's baptism were Cornelius Sweeney and Julia Curtin. It is believed Cornelius Sweeney was a neighbour of the Sullivans and it is thought he was married to one of

Caheraveelane Sullivans who were related to Ellen. A granddaughter of Cornelius would later marry Ellen's brother Denis. Julia Curtin, the second sponsor, had been a neighbour of the Sullivans when they lived in Ballyknockane. Julia would later marry Sean O'Looney; they emigrated to the United States and had 12 children. Valuable information on the Sullivan family, for which I am so grateful, came in November 2003 from 96-year-old Patrick, known as Pats, Curtin, a nephew of Julia's who lived in Ballyknockane with one of his daughters. Sadly, Pats died in September 2004.

It is thought that Ellen, who was also known as Nellie, had some domestic training and subsequently became a parlour maid. I am told that she met her husband, Thomas Treacy, in Tipperary town where they were both working (Thomas worked at the gasworks in the town). Based on this information I believe I have located a 1911 census record for Ellen. An Ellen Sullivan, aged 24 (although our Ellen was actually 23 years of age at the time of the census) and born in Co. Cork, was working as a parlour maid at the home of law agent George Hugh Chetwood Townsend in Cordangan, just a couple of miles south of Tipperary town. It was a large house and, along with Ellen, six other servants are listed.

However, according to Ellen's marriage record, her residence at the time (January 1915) was Lavitt's Quay, Cork but it is not known how she came to move to Cork after apparently having met Thomas. She did have an uncle, Mike Doody, who was living at 5 Lavitt's Quay at the time of the 1911 census, while his wife, Mary Anne, was running a hotel at no 6. Perhaps Ellen was working at the hotel. Or perhaps, being from Co. Cork, Ellen wished to be married in Cork and therefore used her uncle's address to fulfil a possible residency requirement.

It is thought Ellen may have been related to a Hewitt family which included Patrick (1897-1979), a Holy Ghost priest who did missionary work in Tanganyika (now part of Tanzania), his brother James (1900-1974), a Holy Ghost brother who worked at Blackrock College in Dublin as a ground staff supervisor, and their sister Biddy who married a J.J. Healy and lived in Carrick-on-Suir. Other relatives of Ellen - or her husband, Thomas - included a couple who lived near Flamborough Head in Yorkshire in the 1940s. All we know of this couple is that the husband was in the Merchant Navy. Could they have been Ellen's aunt Hannah (O'Sullivan) and her husband Harry Williams, who was in the Merchant Navy? Further information would be most welcome.

According to a newspaper death notice, Ellen died in St. Brigid's Hospital, Carrick-on-Suir.

Thomas Joseph TREACY and Ellen O'SULLIVAN had the following children:

i Patrick TREACY was born between 1915 and 1920 in Waterford. He died between 1915 and 1920 at the age of 0 in Waterford. Patrick died as an infant. I am told he was born and died in a nursing home in Waterford city. However, I can find no trace of a birth or death record for him (in both Carrick-on-Suir and Waterford registration districts).

Note: It is surprising Patrick was not named Thomas as it was traditional at the time to name the eldest son after his paternal grandfather. Searches have been carried out for birth and death records for a Thomas Treacy, just in case (in both Carrick-on-Suir and Waterford registration districts), but nothing was found.

262 ii Mary Frances (Joan) TREACY was born on 20 Aug 1920 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co.



Tipperary. She died on 23 Oct 2003 at the age of 83 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex. She was buried in Shanganagh Cemetery, Dublin. The name on Joan's birth certificate is Mary Frances and on her baptism certificate it is Mary Bridget. However, she was called Joan by her family, although her nursing records are in the name of Mary Frances. She used the name is name for most of her life until after her retirement when she changed it to Jo-Ann.

Jo-Ann trained as a nurse in Manchester, qualifying in 1944. She had always wanted to travel so, following a number of years of general and industrial nursing in the UK, she joined the QARANC (Queen

Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps) in 1952. Her first foreign posting was to Benghazi in Libya in 1953, followed by Cyprus in 1954.

Jo-Ann returned to England in 1956 and, while working at Shorncliffe Military Hospital, decided she wanted to specialise in nurse training. She embarked on a two-year course in Hull University, obtaining a Diploma in Nurse Training and Education in 1959, after which she spent many years training student nurses overseas during postings to Germany, Hong Kong and Singapore. In 1963, while serving in Hong Kong, she was awarded an Associate Royal Red Cross (ARRC) medal for exceptional services in military nursing.

Following her permanent return to England in 1970 Jo-Ann continued to train nurses at the military hospitals in Tidworth, Colchester, Aldershot and Woolwich. She retired in 1975 as Director of Studies at Woolwich and as acting colonel. She lived briefly in Brighton following her retirement before settling in Henfield in West Sussex. Jo-Ann never married although it is believed that she was engaged in the 1950s, possibly to a military doctor. Sadly, the marriage never took place because apparently her fiancé was killed in a bomb explosion in Cyprus, about which we have no details.

Jo-Ann died in hospital in Haywards Heath, West Sussex.

- +263 iii **Sheila TREACY**, born 27 Jul 1923, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary; married Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR, 11 Sep 1958, Limerick; died 5 Jul 2012, Dublin.
- +264 iv **Thomas Noel (Noel) TREACY**, born 14 Dec 1926, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary; married Ellen (Ella) MEANY, 27 Jun 1957, Clogheen registration district, Co. Tipperary; died 23 May 2009, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.



120. **Martin Joseph TREACY** (Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 16 Nov 1883 in Murgasty Cottages, Murgasty, Co. Tipperary. He died on 19 Jan 1977 at the age of 93 in Fermoy, Co. Cork. He was buried in Kilcrumper Old Cemetery, Fermoy, Co. Cork. Sponsors at Martin's baptism were Edmond Carew and Bridget Carew.

According to the 1901 census return for his mother's household in Murgasty, Co. Tipperary, Martin, aged 17, was a baker. By the time of the 1911 census he was a gasworks manager, living on The Quay, Carrick-on-Suir (presumably in the house that adjoined the gasworks on the Quay) with his widowed mother. In late 1914 Martin was promoted to manager of the gasworks in Wicklow and was replaced in Carrick by his

elder brother Thomas.

We know from The Irish Times editions of 21 and 28 October 1916 that Martin saved a boy from drowning during his time in Wicklow: "Mr Martin Tracey (sic), gas manager, Wicklow, saved the life of a boy named Robert Culbert, Strand street, Wicklow... Mr. Tracey jumped in and brought him ashore in an unconscious condition."

It is known that Martin's brother Timmy was living in Wicklow in 1918, which makes me think that Timmy may have been living with Martin (and probably their mother) as the Treacy family appears to have had no other Wicklow connections (I have heard that Martin and Timmy did not get on). In 1919 Martin was transferred to Fermoy, Co. Cork as manager of the gasworks there. It appears he lived in Duntahane, Fermoy for the rest of his life. According to a newspaper death notice, he died in St. Patrick's Hospital in Fermoy. Martin Joseph TREACY and Catherine FOGARTY were married on 17 Jun 1919 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. Martin and Catherine's marriage certificate gives an address of Carrick-on-Suir for Catherine and Wicklow for Martin.



Catherine FOGARTY, daughter of James FOGARTY, was born about 1885 in Portlaw, Co. Waterford. She died on 5 Jan 1964 at the age of 79 in Fermoy, Co. Cork. Catherine was matron of a workhouse or hospital (presumably in Fermoy).

Martin and Catherine, who lived in Duntahane, Fermoy, had no children.

They did help raise Catherine's sister's two children, Maureen (known as Bunty) O'Sullivan and her sister (whose name I do not know) after their father died in 1930 in a motor accident when they were children. It is believed Bunty lived with Catherine and Martin in the aftermath of her father's death.

121. **Mary Jane HAMS** (Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1881 in Marrickville, New South Wales. She died in 1972 at the age of 91.

William PARK was born about 1887 in Newtown, New South Wales. He died in 1937 at the age of 50 in Marrickville, New South Wales.

William PARK and Mary Jane HAMS had the following child:

- i Robert William PARK was born in 1904. He died in 1995 at the age of 91.
- 122. George Edward HAMS (Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was

born in 1883 in Marrickville, New South Wales. He died in 1964 at the age of 81.

Olive Beatrice Adelaide CHILD was born (date unknown).

George Edward HAMS and Olive Beatrice Adelaide CHILD had the following child:

- i **Thelma HAMS** was born in 1908 in New South Wales. She died in 1990 at the age of 82 in New South Wales.
- 123. **Archibald (Arch) Augustus HAMS** (Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1885 in Marrickville, New South Wales. He died on 29 Aug 1960 at the age of 75 in Arncliffe, New South Wales. Archibald (Arch) Augustus HAMS and Elizabeth Maria MCINTYRE were married.

Elizabeth Maria MCINTYRE was born in 1888 in Sydney. She died in 1958 at the age of 70 in Arncliffe, New South Wales.

Archibald (Arch) Augustus HAMS and Elizabeth Maria MCINTYRE had the following children:

- +267 i Laura Ellen HAMS, born 1909; married William ELLIOTT; died 1966.
- +268 ii **Edwin (Ted) Joseph HAMS**, born 1910; died 1991.
- +269 iii **Archibald William HAMS**, born 29 May 1913, Arncliffe, New South Wales; married Madeline (Madge) Victoria DURES, 1935, New South Wales; died 30 Jan 1960, Arncliffe, New South Wales.
- iv Laurence (Laurie) George HAMS was born in 1915. He died in 1976 at the age of 61.
- v Norman Thomas HAMS was born in 1920. He died on 25 Mar 1945 at the age of 25 in Borneo. Norman, who served with the Australian Infantry during World War II, died at the age of 24 while a prisoner of war. He, along with more than 2,000 others, are commemorated on the Labuan Memorial in the Labuan War Cemetery, located on the island of Labuan (part of Sabah, Malaysia), off the coast of north-west Borneo.
- +272 vi **Cecil Francis HAMS**, born 1922, Kogarah, New South Wales; married Norma GILLIES, 1945, Kogarah, New South Wales; died 1985, Caringbah, New South Wales.
- vii **Robert (Bob) Arthur HAMS** was born in 1924. He died in 2005 at the age of 81.
- +274 viii Alan Gregory HAMS, born 1926; married 'UNKNOWN', 1947; died 2013.
- ix Elizabeth (Betty) Patricia HAMS was born in 1928. She died in 1970 at the age of 42.
- 276 x Kenneth (Ken) John HAMS was born in 1921. He died in 2008 at the age of 87.
- 124. **Edmund (Ted) James HAMS** (Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1888 in Marrickville, New South Wales. He died in 1940 at the age of 52.

Ivy Annie Pearl RUDDELL was born (date unknown).

Edmund (Ted) James HAMS and Ivy Annie Pearl RUDDELL had the following children:

- i **Edwin HAMS** was born (date unknown).
- ii **Doris HAMS** was born (date unknown).
- 279 iii **Lillian HAMS** was born (date unknown).
- 128. **Agnes Maria MURPHY** (Johanna Mary Carew/Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1)

285

was born on 28 Mar 1893 in Hamilton, Ontario. She died in 1978 at the age of 85 in Hamilton, Ontario. Agnes Maria MURPHY and John Henry HARDING were married in 1920 in Canada.

John Henry HARDING was born in 1893 in Toronto. He died in 1956 at the age of 63 in Hamilton, Ontario.

John Henry HARDING and Agnes Maria MURPHY had the following children:

vi Living was born (date unknown).

- i Basil John HARDING was born in 1920. He died in 1991 at the age of 71.
 ii Living was born (date unknown).
 +282 iii John (Jack) James HARDING, born 1924, Toronto; married Dorothy May RICHARDS; died 1971.
 iv Living was born (date unknown).
 v Living was born (date unknown).
- 130. **James Michael MURPHY** (Johanna Mary Carew/Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 6 Apr 1897 in Hamilton, Ontario. James worked as a barber in Hamilton.

His middle name appears as Patrick rather than Michael on his marriage record (1935). James Michael MURPHY and Lorna Faith MCLEAN were married on 4 Mar 1935 in Hamilton, Ontario.

Lorna Faith MCLEAN, daughter of Clifford MCLEAN and Rebecca CONLIN, was born about 1898 in Smiths Falls, Ontario.

131. **Edmond (Ned) CAREW** (Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 2 Apr 1898 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He died on 28 Jun 1974 at the age of 76 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was buried in Solohead Churchyard, Co. Tipperary. In the 1901 census Ned is listed, aged three, with the family of his aunt Catherine Ryan in Gortanerrig, Soloheadbeg. Presumably he was visiting at the time. Catherine was probably a sister of Ned's mother, Mary Coffey.

Ned was a farmer and lived in Soloheadbeg all his life. A death notice was located in online newspaper (Sunday Independent) archives for an Edmond Carew of Soloheadbeg who died at his residence on 28 June 1974. I believe that this notice refers to our Ned above.

Note: Ned's surname was Carew, and his children were christened with the surname Carew, but it appears the family sometimes goes by the name of Carey. Edmond (Ned) CAREW and Catherine FAHEY were married on 9 Feb 1932 in Annacarty, Co. Tipperary.

Catherine FAHEY, daughter of William FAHEY and Catherine (Kate) DOHERTY, was born on 7 Jan 1900 in Crossayle, Cappawhite, Co. Tipperary.

Edmond (Ned) CAREW and Catherine FAHEY had the following children:

- +286 i **Mary CAREW**, born abt 1933, probably Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Michael O'DWYER; died 9 Jul 2013.
- 287 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +288 iii **Living**.
- iv **Bridget (Breda) CAREW** was born in 1938 in probably Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 24 Jun 2017 at the age of 79. She was buried in Solohead Cemetery, Co. Tipperary. Breda, who never married, lived in Garryskillane in Tipperary town.

133. **Maria (Mary Ann) CAREW** (Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 11 Jan 1900 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 26 Feb 1981 at the age of 81 in Tipperary. She was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Tipperary. Maria (Mary Ann) CAREW and John (Jack) HUGHES were married on 2 Feb 1927 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary.

John (Jack) HUGHES, son of John HUGHES, was born about 1893 in probably Monemore, Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 14 Jan 1983 at the age of 90 in Tipperary. He was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Tipperary. Jack was from Monemore, Solohead although his marriage record gives his address as Carron, Co. Tipperary.

John (Jack) HUGHES and Maria (Mary Ann) CAREW had the following children:

```
    i John (Jackie) HUGHES, born abt 1927; married Marie Celine (Daisy) DAVITT; died 26 May 2017, Tipperary.
    ii Living .
    iii Katherine HUGHES, born abt 1930; married Robert (Bob) K. CREANER; died bef 26 May 2017.
    iv Margaret (Peg) HUGHES, born abt 1932; died bef 26 May 2017.
    v Living .
```

134. **Eleanor (Lena) CAREW** (Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 14 Aug 1901 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died after 28 Jun 1974 at the age of 72. In the 1911 census return for the Carey household, Lena's name is listed as 'Elena'. Eleanor (Lena) CAREW and Michael RYAN were married on 9 Feb 1932 in Emly, Co. Tipperary. Lena and Michael were married in Emly on the same day as her brother, Ned, married married Catheine Fahey in Cappawhite, about 15 miles away.

Michael RYAN, son of John RYAN, was born in probably Emly, Co. Tipperary. Michael was from Boro Road, Emly, Tipperary.

Michael RYAN and Eleanor (Lena) CAREW had the following children:

```
+295 i Living.
296 ii Living was born (date unknown).
297 iii Living was born (date unknown).
298 iv Living was born (date unknown).
+299 v Living.
```

136. Alice Frances MONAHAN (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 11 Oct 1887 in Tagoat, Co. Wexford. She died on 16 Oct 1947 at the age of 60 in Lewis Road, Killarney, Co. Kerry. Alice lived on Lewis Road, Killarney. Alice Frances MONAHAN and John MOYNIHAN were married on 15 Oct 1914 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford.

John MOYNIHAN, son of John MOYNIHAN and Mary MCCARTHY, was born on 1 May 1884 in Gullane, Gneeveguilla, Co. Kerry. He died on 9 Jun 1943 at the age of 59 in Lewis Road, Killarney, Co. Kerry. We have John's place of birth from the ship manifest from the voyage he and his wife, Alice, and their daughter, Harriet, made when emigrating to the United States in 1927 which gives his birthplace as Gullane, Co. Kerry. I therefore believe John was the John Moynihan born on 1 May 1884 in Gullane, Gneeveguilla, Co. Kerry (from www.irishgenealogy.ie).

Prior to emigration John was a

police inspector in the RIC (Royal Irish Constabulary). We do not know where he and Alice had met but his address at the time of his marriage (1914) was Rosbercon, New Ross, Co. Wexford, and at the time of the birth of his daughter, Harriet (1915), he appears to have been stationed in Ennistymon, Co. Clare. John had retired from the RIC by he time he emigrated as he is described as a pensioner on the ship manifest, which also gives the family's last permanent residence as Duncannon, Co. Wexford.

It is not known how long John and his famly spent in the U.S. but they all returned at some point and settled in Killarney, Co. Kerry. I have unable to find them in any U.S. census so it is possible they were back in Ireland by the time of the 1930 census.

John MOYNIHAN and Alice Frances MONAHAN had the following child:

+300 i **Harriet Mary MOYNIHAN**, born 18 Jul 1915, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married Denis O'CONNOR, 22 Apr 1947, St. Mary's Cathedral, Killarney, Co. Kerry; died 5 Nov 1992, Killarney, Co. Kerry.

137. **Patrick MONAHAN** (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 23 Apr 1890 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. He died on 10 Aug 1942 at the age of 52 in the Bronx, New York City. There is an Ellis Island record for a Patrick: he arrived in New York on October 27, 1912, aged 22 having sailed on the 'Carmania' from Liverpool. His occupation is given as "telephone operator" and his contact name is given as Martin Monahan, his uncle, of 500 3rd Avenue, New York.

It is thought that Patrick went to the United States as an athlete, sponsored by a brewery in New York. According to his World War I registration card - every male of military age was required to fill one in - he was working as a bartender in 1917 in what looks like the "Opper Copper" at 320 Broadway in New York and lived at what appears to be 264 West 21st St. The card also tells us he was 5' 10" in height, of medium build, had grey eyes and brown hair.

The 1920 census tells us he and his family were living at 989 Amsterdam Avenue in New York (unfortunately his occupation on the census return is illegible). By the time of the 1930 census he and the family were living at 190 Pennyfield Avenue in the Bronx and Patrick was working as a detective in the police force.

Patrick died of cancer at the age of 52.

Patrick MONAHAN and Hanora (Nora) BURKE were married on 18 May 1914 in probably New York.

Hanora (Nora) BURKE was born about 1891 in Co. Galway. She died on 18 Aug 1959 at the age of 68 in New York City. A family member has recalled Nora "walking down the street with her beer pail in hand to obtain her brew". This would have been after Nora settled in New York.

Patrick MONAHAN and Hanora (Nora) BURKE had the following children:

- +301 i **Martin Joseph MONAHAN**, born 19 Mar 1915, New York City; married Rosemarie Linde SQUILLANTE, 6 Jul 1946; died 29 Aug 1990, Trenton, New Jersey.
- +302 ii **Patrick Edward (Eddie) MONAHAN**, born 18 Sep 1918, New York City; married Helen Barbara CISHLINSKI, 4 Jul 1942; married Mary S. MICHELLE, 16 Sep 1977; died 4 Mar 1994, the Bronx, New York.

138. **Edward MONAHAN** (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. He died on 8 May 1935 at the age of 42 in New York City. According to the family, Edward was in the RIC (Royal Irish Constabulary) prior to emigration to the United States (he arrived in New York on 30 April 1915 having sailed on the "Megantic" from Liverpool). On the ship manifest his occupation as given as "ship's steward", and his contact name was an uncle, Martin Monahan, who lived in New York. Sadly, Edward's father, Patrick, died only nine days after Edward's arrival in the States.

Edward's World War I registration card - every male of military age was required to complete one - tells us that Edward was working as a porter in 1917 in a hotel at 73rd St. and Broadway in New York. The name of the hotel is almost illegible but it could be the Ansonia. The card also tells us he lived at what looks like 206 8th Avenue in New York and that he was "tall", of medium build, had grey eyes and brown hair.

I believe I have found Edward in the 1920 and 1930 censuses. There is an Irish-born Edward Monahan of a similar age lodging in Manhattan in 1920 and working as a waiter. In 1930 an Edward Monahan, who emigrated from Ireland in 1915, is working as a houseman for an Epstein family in Yonkers, New York. This Edward, who was 36 years old, was married at the age of 29, but his wife is not listed as a member of the household. Taking the difference between his census age and his age at marriage we have an approximate year of marriage of 1923. Marriage records were located on the Ancestry website for two Edward Monahans who were married in New York around that time; one was married in Kings County (equivalent to Brooklyn) on 6 March 1923 and the other in Kings on 19 August 1925 but in neither case is the bride's name provided so we cannot say if either of these records relates to our Edward. It appears Edward and Mamie had no children.

Edward was only 42 years of age when he died. Edward MONAHAN and Mary (Mamie) RYAN were married.

Mary (Mamie) RYAN was born (date unknown).

139. **Alfred MONAHAN** (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 28 Aug 1896 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. He died on 10 Jan 1934 at the age of 37 in Manhattan, New York. Alfred emigrated to the United States in 1913, aged just 16. He was presumably joining his brother Patrick who had arrived in New York a few months earlier.

The 1930 census tells us Alfred worked at the time as a waiter in a club.

Alfred was only 37 years of age when he died. Alfred MONAHAN and Bertha HAYDEN were married on 24 Sep 1920 in Manhattan, New York.

Bertha HAYDEN was born about 1897 in New York.

Alfred MONAHAN and Bertha HAYDEN had the following child:

+303 i **Living**.



140. **Martin Joseph MONAHAN** (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 15 Apr 1898 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. He died in probably New York. According to the notes of his grandnephew Brent, Martin was born on April 15, 1901. However, according to the 1901 census, Martin was two years old on March 31, 1901. The ages given on the census return for the rest of the children (except for Harriet who wasn't yet born) tie in with the dates of birth provided by Brent.

Royal Irish Constabulary (RIC) records show that a Martin J. Monahan, who was born in 1898 in Co. Wexford, enlisted in the the force in 1920. This may be our Martin.

If it was our Martin who joined the RIC in 1920 then he did not stay very long as Ellis Island records show that our Martin arrived in New York on 22 May 1922, aged 23 and single, having sailed on the 'Adriatic' from Liverpool. According to the ship manifest, he was a labourer and was joining his brother Patrick who lived at 989 Amsterdam Avenue in New York. At the time of his first marriage in 1927 he was working as a chauffeur, and by the time of his second marriage in 1956 he was a "maintenance supervisor (bank offices)".

Note: There is a record in the Social Security Death Index for a Martin Monahan who was born on 25th February 1899. This has been checked out but it is NOT our Martin. Martin Joseph MONAHAN and Catherine (Kitty) HARNETT were married on 24 Apr 1927 in Church of the Immaculate Conception, The Bronx, New York City. Witnesses were Francis Moran and Bridget (Bridgie) Harnett. It is likely that Briddgie was Kitty's sister Bridget.



Catherine (Kitty) HARNETT, daughter of Michael HARNETT and Mary MCCARTHY, was born on 1 Jul 1903 in Dromtrasna O'Brien, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died in PROBABLY EARLY 1950S in probably New York. We had been told that Kitty was from Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick and that she had a brother who was a priest, possibly named Dan, and a sister named Hannie who married a Jack Sheehan. Hannie and Jack lived in Athea and had a family, including two daughters, Mary (c.1923-1993) who never married and Bridie (c.1930-2009) who married Jack Stackpoole. And from Kitty's marriage record we learned that her parents were Michael Harnett and Mary McCarthy.

It appears Kitty emigrated to the United States in 1923 as an immigration record has been located for a 20-year-old Catherine Harnett, daughter of Michael Harnett from Dromtrasna, who arrived in Boston on 1 November 1923. Her destination city is given as Manchester, New Hampshire.

Kitty is named as a witness on her sister Helen's Petition for Naturalization, dated 13 April 1937. Kitty's address at this time was 559 W. 172nd St., Bronx, New York.

Martin Joseph MONAHAN and Catherine (Kitty) HARNETT had the following children:

i Living was born (date unknown).

Martin Joseph MONAHAN and Catherine (Kathleen) BARRON were married on 14 Jan 1956 in the Church of St. Teresa of the Child of Jesus, Liverpool.

Catherine (Kathleen) BARRON, daughter of William BARRON and Mary NEVILLE, was born on 30

Nov 1905 in Ballyhack, Co. Wexford. She died in 1990 at the age of 85 in England. Martin met Kathleen on a visit to Ireland in 1955, possibly in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. Kathleen, whose husband had recently died, was from Ballyhack, Co. Wexford, not far from Duncannon, but was living in Liverpool (at 36 Porchester Road) at the time she met Martin. She and her first husband, Howard Kennedy, had a daughter, also named Kathleen who would have been about 21 years old at the time.

Martin returned to New York after his visit to Ireland and travelled to Liverpool a year later to marry Kathleen. After the marriage Kathleen and her daughter moved to New York. Martin and Kathleen later separated not long afterwards.

141. **Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary MONAHAN** (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. She died on 31 Oct 1990 at the age of 88 in Westminster, London. Harriet's occupation at the time of her marriage (1925) was shopkeeper, presumably in the family shop and pub in Duncannon. Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary MONAHAN and William BARRETT were married on 22 Jul 1925 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford.

William BARRETT, son of William BARRETT and Bridget SULLIVAN, was born on 13 Dec 1893 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. He died in Feb 1970 at the age of 76 in Westminster, London. According to his marriage record William was a sailor. I was told by a family source that he and his wife, Harriet, lived in Youghal, Co. Cork after their marriage. However, it appears William emigrated to the United States in 1927, with Harriet following him in 1929 but without their daughter, Violet. They lived in New York City where William worked as a hospital attendant. I was told by another family source that William and Harriet moved to London (directly from the U.S. or from Youghal?) when their younger daughter, Regina (born about 16 years after Violet), was in her late teens. This would have been around 1960. I am presuming Regina moved to London with them. We do not know when William and Harriet left the U.S., nor where Violet was raised.

William BARRETT and Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary MONAHAN had the following children:

- +309 i **Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT**, born 22 Apr 1926, Duncannon, Co. Wexford or Youghal, Co. Cork; married James FINDLAY, abt 1948, Scotland; died Australia.
- +310 ii **Regina Mary Ann BARRETT**, born 1942, Youghal, Co. Cork; married Michael Edward MASON, 1962, London; died 2000, Sidcup, Kent.

143. **Julia Angela O'DWYER** (Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1902 in Murgasty, Co. Tipperary. She died in 1957 at the age of 55. Julia Angela O'DWYER and Edmond O'DWYER were married.

Edmond O'DWYER was born in 1889 in Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick. He died in 1950 at the age of 61 in Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick.

Edmond O'DWYER and Julia Angela O'DWYER had the following children:

- +311 i **Bridget O'DWYER**, born 1937, Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick; married Francis (Frank) MCGRORY; died 1994, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire.
- +312 ii **James O'DWYER**, born 1939; died 2019.

145. **Mary Roberta SLAUGHTER** (Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 20 May 1874 in Wittenberg, Missouri. She died on 1 May 1904 at the age of 29 in Murphysboro, Illinois. Mary died at the age of 29. Mary Roberta SLAUGHTER and Arthur Henry KRAUS were married in

1895 in Jackson, Illinois.

Arthur Henry KRAUS was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Evansville, Illinois. He died on 5 Aug 1954 at the age of 83 in Rock Island, Illinois. Arthur's parents were both born in Germany.

After the death of his first wife, Mary, Arthur married her younger sister, Belle; there were five children from each marriage.

Arthur ran a hardware store in Murphysboro, Illinois, and was enumerated there, along with his family, in all U.S. censuses from 1900 to 1930. The 1930 indicates that Arthur's entire family survived the deadly series of tornadoes that swept through that part of the United States on 18 March 1925. The path of the tornado took it straight through Murphysboro, where it appears that 40% of the buildings were destroyed, 541 people killed and 1,423 seriously injured in the space of 40 minutes. Given that photographs of the town taken in the immediate aftermath of the tornado show scenes of complete devastation, with no standing buildings, it appears Arthur succeeded in resurrecting his business as the 1930 census lists him as the proprietor of a hardware store on the same street he was trading from in the previous censuses.

However the family may not have escaped injury-free. When two of Arthur's sons completed their World War II Draft Cards in 1942, one (John) is described as having his right leg amputated, and another (whose name I do not know) is said to have cyanide burns to both legs. Did these injuries result from the tornado?

Arthur Henry KRAUS and Mary Roberta SLAUGHTER had the following children:

- i Anna May KRAUS, born 29 Jul 1896, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Charles Lee RUST; died 3 Dec 1974, Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan.
 ii Arthur Henry KRAUS, born 24 Aug 1897, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Lorraine LARSON; died 27 Oct 1969, Rock Island, Illinois.
 iii Leo Robert KRAUS, born 31 Jan 1900, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Beatrice ALBERT.
 iv John James KRAUS, born 15 Apr 1902, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Amata SHREWSBURY; died 26 Mar 1965, Chicago, Illinois.
- +317 v Mary Isabelle (Isabelle) KRAUS, born 12 Mar 1904, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Robert Thomas MCKENZIE; died 26 Dec 1993, Jackson, Madison, Tennessee.

149. **Anna Isabel (Belle) SLAUGHTER** (Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 19 Jan 1886 in Grand Tower, Illinois. She died on 14 Jun 1923 at the age of 37 in Murphysboro, Illinois. Belle died at the age of 37. Anna Isabel (Belle) SLAUGHTER and Arthur Henry KRAUS were married on 26 Apr 1909 in Jackson, Illinois.

Arthur Henry KRAUS was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Evansville, Illinois. He died on 5 Aug 1954 at the age of 83 in Rock Island, Illinois. Arthur's parents were both born in Germany.

After the death of his first wife, Mary, Arthur married her younger sister, Belle; there were five children from each marriage.

Arthur ran a hardware store in Murphysboro, Illinois, and was enumerated there, along with his family, in all U.S. censuses from 1900 to 1930. The 1930 indicates that Arthur's entire family survived the deadly series of tornadoes that swept through that part of the United States on 18 March 1925. The path of the tornado took it straight through Murphysboro, where it appears that 40% of the buildings were destroyed, 541 people killed and 1,423 seriously injured in the space of 40 minutes. Given that photographs of the town taken in the immediate aftermath of the tornado show scenes of complete devastation, with no standing buildings, it appears Arthur succeeded in resurrecting his business as the 1930 census lists him as the proprietor of a

hardware store on the same street he was trading from in the previous censuses.

However the family may not have escaped injury-free. When two of Arthur's sons completed their World War II Draft Cards in 1942, one (John) is described as having his right leg amputated, and another (whose name I do not know) is said to have cyanide burns to both legs. Did these injuries result from the tornado?

Arthur Henry KRAUS and Anna Isabel (Belle) SLAUGHTER had the following children:

- +318 i **Albert Eugene (Gene) KRAUS**, born 4 Mar 1910, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Trecil P. JONES.
- +319 ii **Richard Kasper KRAUS**, born 31 Dec 1913, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Edith Rosalie STROUD; died 15 Jul 1946, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
- +320 iii **Mary Lucille KRAUS**, born 29 Dec 1916, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Wilbert H. PFAU; died 28 Jun 1992, New Baden, Illinois.
- +321 iv **Edward Andrew KRAUS**, born 2 Dec 1919, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Amata SHREWSBURY, 9 Oct 1950, Carson City, Nevada, United States; died 1962, East St. Louis, Illinois.
- +322 v Living.
- 150. **Elizabeth (Bessie) ENGLISH** (John E.-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1876 in Illinois. She died in 1933 at the age of 57 in Memphis, Tennessee. Elizabeth (Bessie) ENGLISH and 'unknown' WHITE were married.

154. **Anna ENGLISH** (Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Jan 1872 in Grand Tower, Jackson, Illinois,. She died in 1955 at the age of 83 in Champaign, Illinois. Anna ENGLISH and Thomas J. MULLINS were married about 1891.

Thomas J. MULLINS was born in Jun 1863 in Ireland. He died in 1916 at the age of 53 in Champaign, Illinois.

Thomas J. MULLINS and Anna ENGLISH had the following children:

- +323 i **Margaret B. MULLINS**, born 23 Jan 1892, Missouri; married Frederick? (Fred) W. SCHRADER, 10 Jul 1914, Indiana; died 7 Sep 1973.
- +324 ii **Edward Richard MULLINS**, born 25 Dec 1894, Anna, Union, Illinois; married Loretta M. KALER, 4 Oct 1926, Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois; died 9 Aug 1958.
- +325 iii **James Thomas MULLINS**, born 25 Aug 1897, Anna, Union, Illinois; married Anna Henrietta CAIN, 1927; died 1 Aug 1959.
- +326 iv **Anne Marie MULLINS**, born 28 Oct 1901, Anna, Union, Illinois; married John William DOAK, abt 1926; died 16 Mar 1989, Tarrant, Texas.
- 155. **Richard Caleb ENGLISH** (Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1874 in Illinois. He died in 1956 at the age of 82. Richard Caleb ENGLISH and Martha Agnes HUGHES were married.

Martha Agnes HUGHES was born in 1875 in Illinois. She died in 1960 at the age of 85.

^{&#}x27;unknown' WHITE was born (date unknown).

Richard Caleb ENGLISH and Martha Agnes HUGHES had the following children:

- +327 i **Mary Agnes ENGLISH**, born 1905, Illinois; married Edward John HYNDS; died 2004, Champaign, Illinois.
- 328 ii **Richard C. ENGLISH Jr.** was born in 1907 in Illinois. He died in 1984 at the age of 77 in Champaign, Illinois. He held the title of Jr..
- 329 iii **Edward H. ENGLISH** was born in 1909 in Illinois.
- 156. **Edward Carey ENGLISH** (Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1876 in Anna, Illinois. He died in 1954 at the age of 78 in Los Angeles. Edward Carey ENGLISH and Harriet Whitney AYLMER were married.

Harriet Whitney AYLMER was born in 1882 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died in 1956 at the age of 74 in San Diego, California.

Edward Carey ENGLISH and Harriet Whitney AYLMER had the following children:

- +330 i **Edward Carey ENGLISH**, born 1904, Champaign, Illinois; married Margaret/Marguerite 'UNKNOWN'; died 1980, Los Angeles.
- +331 ii **John Aylmer ENGLISH**, born 1907, Champaign, Illinois; married Eleanor Bernadine JOHANSING.
- 332 iii **Susan ENGLISH** was born about 1909 in Illinois. She died in 1920 at the age of 11 in Decatur, Illinois. Susan died at the age of about 11.
- 158. **Mary Anne MCCOY** (Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Jul 1875 in Illinois. She died in Dec 1961 at the age of 86 in Kansas City, Missouri. Mary Anne MCCOY and John Thomas REIDY were married on 26 Jan 1910 in St Joseph's Church, Kansas City, Missouri.

John Thomas REIDY was born on 18 Dec 1872 in Missouri. He died in Aug 1953 at the age of 80.

John Thomas REIDY and Mary Anne MCCOY had the following child:

- +333 i **James Charles REIDY**, born 29 Mar 1914, Missouri; married Frances T. HIBLER, 28 Jun 1947, Jackson, Missouri; died 16 Feb 1988, Kansas City, Kansas.
- 159. **Margaret (Maggie) Lenora MCCOY** (Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Apr 1877 in Illinois. She died on 3 Jun 1959 at the age of 82 in Kansas City, Missouri. Margaret (Maggie) Lenora MCCOY and John Patrick MULLIN were married in 1905.

John Patrick MULLIN was born on 6 Mar 1878 in Missouri. He died on 26 May 1925 at the age of 47.

John Patrick MULLIN and Margaret (Maggie) Lenora MCCOY had the following children:

- i Mary A. MULLIN was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- +335 ii **Margrette Lenora MULLIN**, born 3 Oct 1908, Kansas City, Missouri; married Raymond S. GORDON, 20 Sep 1944, Jackson, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1963, Kansas City, Missouri.
- +336 iii **Dorothy Regina MULLIN**, born 27 Oct 1910, Missouri; died 8 Nov 1972.
- +337 iv Agnes C. MULLIN, born 1913, Missouri; married 'unknown' DILL?, aft 1939.

162. **Anna (Annie) Josephine MCCOY** (Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Aug 1882 in Arkansas. She died on 2 Feb 1956 at the age of 73 in Kansas City, Missouri. Anna (Annie) Josephine MCCOY and Edward Francis COLEMAN were married on 1 Oct 1907 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Edward Francis COLEMAN died on 14 Aug 1969 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Anna (Annie) Josephine MCCOY and Edward Francis COLEMAN had the following children:

- i Charles J. COLEMAN was born on 24 Dec 1909 in Kansas City, Missouri.

 Has a lii Mary Louise COLEMAN, born 25 Mar 1912, Missouri; married Jeffrey Joseph GIBBONS, 27 Jun 1942, Kansas City, Missouri; died 1 Jul 1992, Kansas City, Missouri.

 Has a liii Anna Frances COLEMAN, born 3 May 1915, Kansas City, Missouri; died 20 Oct 2001
- +340 iii **Anna Frances COLEMAN**, born 3 May 1915, Kansas City, Missouri; died 20 Oct 2001, Johnson, Kansas.
- +341 iv **Alice Margaret COLEMAN**, born 9 Jul 1917, Kansas City, Missouri; married 'unknown' SHENKEL; died 6 Mar 1985, Wyandotte, Kansas.
 - v Living was born (date unknown).
- vi **George G. COLEMAN** was born on 30 May 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 30 Mar 1991 at the age of 68 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 164. **Edmund Charles MCCOY** (Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 8 Jan 1888 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 23 Jan 1965 at the age of 77 in Kansas City, Missouri. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri. I have seen Edmund's name documented as Charles E. as well as Edmund Charles. Edmund Charles MCCOY and Frances A. HELFENSTRIEDER were married on 20 Oct 1915 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Frances A. HELFENSTRIEDER, daughter of Emeran HELFENSTRIEDER and Philomena TRIEB, was born on 29 Mar 1894 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 21 May 1972 at the age of 78 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Edmund Charles MCCOY and Frances A. HELFENSTRIEDER had the following children:

- +344 i **Edmund Francis MCCOY**, born 2 Sep 1916, Kansas City, Missouri; married Ruth Catherine MCKENZIE, 24 Dec 1943; died 11 Jan 1975, Kansas City, Missouri.
- +345 ii **Vincent de Paul MCCOY**, born 22 Oct 1918, Kansas City, Missouri; married Anna Katherine HERRINGTON, 1943, Santa Ana Army Air Force Base, California; died 5 Apr 1944, Italy.
- +346 iii **Emeran Albert MCCOY**, born 31 Aug 1920, Kansas City, Missouri; married Allene/Eileen L. PENDLETON, 28 Aug 1948, Porter, New York; died 1 May 1968, Iowa.
- 165. **Albert John MCCOY** (Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 16 May 1890 in Kansas City, Kansas. He died on 16 Jun 1978 at the age of 88 in Nortonville, Jefferson, Kansas. Albert John MCCOY and Mildred T. HAIGH were married after Apr 1930.

Mildred T. HAIGH was born on 8 Feb 1902 in Muscatine, Iowa. She died in Nov 1979 at the age of 77 in Johnson, Kansas.

Albert John MCCOY and Mildred T. HAIGH had the following children:

+347 i Albert John MCCOY II, born 1 Aug 1931, Kansas; married Sharon Leah WISE, 23 Feb

- 1951, Wichita, Kansas; died 19 Oct 2016, Shawnee, Kansas.
- +348 ii **Richard Haigh MCCOY**, born 3 Jul 1933, Kansas; died 11 Jul 1996.

168. **Mary Anne (Mamie) ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 May 1881 in Cairo, Illinois. She died on 23 Nov 1965 at the age of 84 in San Francisco, California. Mary Anne (Mamie) ENGLISH and Franklin George PALMER were married.

Franklin George PALMER, son of Emanuel PALMER and Catherine MULLEN, was born on 18 Nov 1878 in Illinois. He died on 27 Aug 1955 at the age of 76 in San Francisco, California.

Franklin George PALMER and Mary Anne (Mamie) ENGLISH had the following children:

- i **Everett Joseph PALMER** was born in 1901 in Homer, Champaign, Illinois. He died in 1966 at the age of 65.
- +350 ii **Ellen C. PALMER**, born 1904, California; married Rene Joseph BOULLET, 1926; died 1997, San Mateo, California.
- +351 iii **Genevieve Amelia PALMER**, born 1907, San Francisco, California; married Harry LEVY, 1923, San Francisco, California; married Luigi (Louis) Mario CASAZZA, 1930, San Francisco, California; died 1978, San Francisco, California.
- +352 iv **Iola PALMER**, born 1909, San Francisco, California; married Charles Frank AYLWORTH, 1931; died 1966, Yuba, California.
- +353 v **Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER**, born 1910, San Francisco, California; married Elmer MATTSON, abt 1937; married Herbert R. BOYD, abt 1946.
- +354 vi **Marie Virginia PALMER**, born 1912, California; married Francis (Frank) Mitchell CALLAGHAN, 1934; died 7 Sep 1990, San Francisco, California.
- +355 vii **Evelyn PALMER**, born 1916, San Francisco, California; married 'unknown' BACON; married Fritz WIECK, 1960; married John Francis JOYCE, 1969, Monterey, California; died 1984.
- 171. **Margaret ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1886 in Kansas City, Kansas. She died in 1960 at the age of 74 in Reno, Nevada. Margaret ENGLISH and Charles Frederick MOOCK were married.

Charles Frederick MOOCK was born in 1887 in San Francisco. He died in 1939 at the age of 52 in San Francisco.

Charles Frederick MOOCK and Margaret ENGLISH had the following children:

- +356 i **Viola Marie MOOCK**, born 1910, San Francisco; married 'unknown' MARSDEN; died 1989, California.
- 357 ii **Buster Charles SPROUL** was born in 1913 in San Francisco. He died in 1967 at the age of 54 in California. Buster appears to have been adopted by his mother's second husband, or else assumed the Sproul surname.

Margaret ENGLISH and James Ralph SPROUL were married in 1917.

James Ralph SPROUL was born (date unknown).

Margaret ENGLISH and Edward Martin GUMP were married.

Edward Martin GUMP was born (date unknown). Edward was a nurse.

172. **William James ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1888 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died in 1957 at the age of 69 in Bruno, California. William is listed, alongside his parents, as a druggist in the 1910 census. William James ENGLISH and Elizabeth M. CLEARY were married.

Elizabeth M. CLEARY, daughter of Thomas CLEARY and Alice 'UNKNOWN', was born in 1892 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1960 at the age of 68 in Santa Clara, California. Elizabeth's parents were born in Ireland.

William James ENGLISH and Elizabeth M. CLEARY had the following children:

- +358 i Alice Marie ENGLISH, born 1915; died 2004.
- +359 ii **Russell (Bud) ENGLISH**, born 1917; died 2001.
- +360 iii Lorraine Marie ENGLISH, born 1920; died 2001.
- +361 iv Rita Regina ENGLISH, born 1922, San Francisco; died 2006, San Mateo, California.
- +362 v Edith Marjorie ENGLISH, born 1924, San Francisco, California; married Bruce LARSON; died 2000, San Carlos, California.
- 173. **Catherine ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Cairo, Illinois. She died on 30 Aug 1917 at the age of 27 in San Francisco, California. Catherine, a drug store employee, was just 27 when she was murdered by her ex-husband whom she had divorced owing to his drug habit. He had wanted to reconcile but when she refused he shot her dead on a street in San Francisco before turning the gun on himself. He recovered from his gunshot wound. Catherine ENGLISH and Calvin Decatur EVERETT were married in 1907 in Marin County, California.

Calvin Decatur EVERETT, son of Calvin Damon EVERETT and Alice M. POWER, was born on 28 Jul 1885 in California. He died on 30 Mar 1929 at the age of 43 in San Bernardino, California.

Calvin Decatur EVERETT and Catherine ENGLISH had the following children:

- i Calvin EVERETT was born in 1910 in San Francisco. He died in 1957 at the age of 47 in Alameda County, California.
- ii **Richard EVERETT** was born about 1913 in probably San Francisco.
- 174. **Louise ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1892 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in 1984 at the age of 92 in Alameda, California. Louise ENGLISH and Charles BURNHAM were married.

Charles BURNHAM was born in 1888 in San Francisco, California. He died in 1960 at the age of 72 in Alameda, California.

Charles BURNHAM and Louise ENGLISH had the following children:

- +365 i **Lucille BURNHAM**, born abt 1912, California.
- +366 ii **Edith BURNHAM**, born abt 1914.
- +367 iii **Charlotte BURNHAM**, born 1915, San Francisco, California; died 2005, Alameda, California.

Louise ENGLISH and 'unknown' UNDERWOOD were married.

'unknown' UNDERWOOD was born (date unknown).

175. **Ellen (Nellie) ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1895 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in Spokane, Washington. Ellen (Nellie) ENGLISH and Andrew Jackson CLOUD were married.

Andrew Jackson CLOUD was born on 8 Jan 1883 in Texas. He died on 13 Jan 1953 at the age of 70 in Carlsbad, New Mexico.

Andrew Jackson CLOUD and Ellen (Nellie) ENGLISH had the following child:

+368 i **Dorothy Carolyn CLOUD**, born 1933, Carlsbad, New Mexico; married Kenneth Harding OLSON; died 1990, Spokane, Washington.

176. **Edith ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 14 Nov 1895 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in Illinois. Edith ENGLISH and Edward MCDONALD were married.

Edward MCDONALD was born in 1886 in Massachusetts. He died in 1967 at the age of 81 in Chicago, Illinois.

Edward MCDONALD and Edith ENGLISH had the following children:

- i **Edward MCDONALD** was born in 1917 in Illinois. He died in 1969 at the age of 52.
- 370 ii **Robert MCDONALD** was born in 1920 in Chicago, Illinois. He died in 2011 at the age of 91 in Illinois.
- 371 iii **James MCDONALD** was born in 1921 in Chicago, Illinois. He died in 2001 at the age of 80 in Illinois.
- +372 iv **Rita Mary MCDONALD**, born 1923, Illinois; married John Ross NUGENT; died 2016, Illinois.
- v **Richard MCDONALD** was born in 1926 in Illinois. He died in 2005 at the age of 79 in Illinois.

178. **Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 18 Apr 1900 in Cairo, Illinois. She died on 10 Dec 1973 at the age of 73 in Oakland, California. Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH and William Francis GRAY were married.

William Francis GRAY was born about 1882 in Cairo, Illinois. He died in 1923 at the age of 41 in San Francisco.

William Francis GRAY and Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH had the following children:

- i **Joseph William GRAY** was born in 1920 in Chicago, Illinois. He died in 1964 at the age of 44 in San Francisco.
- 375 ii **Richard James GRAY** was born in 1921 in San Francisco. He died in 1992 at the age of 71 in San Francisco.

Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH and Charles McAlee SUTTLES were married in 1924 in Alameda, California.

Charles McAlee SUTTLES was born on 9 Jan 1899 in Leadville, Tennessee. He died in 1966 at the age of 67 in Brandon, Florida.

Charles McAlee SUTTLES and Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH had the following children:

+376 i Living. +377 ii Living. 378 iii Living was born (date unknown). 379 iv Living was born (date unknown).

Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH and Bjarne Petrus LEIRA were married in 1945 in Oakland, California.

Bjarne Petrus LEIRA was born in 1913 in Ålesund, Norway. He died in 1966 at the age of 53 in San Francisco.



180. **Zella Geraldine ENGLISH** (William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 14 Jun 1892 in Illinois. She died on 22 Jun 1983 at the age of 91 in Alameda, California. Zella was a vaudeville performer. This photo of her, taken in 1919 when she was about 17 years of age, appeared in the Alameda Times Star of 23 September 1965. Then aged 73, she was due to appear in an evening of old-time vaudeville in Alameda where she lived. Zella died at the age of 91. Zella Geraldine ENGLISH and Jay PRAGER were married.

Jay PRAGER was born (date unknown).

Jay PRAGER and Zella Geraldine ENGLISH had the following child:

- +380 i **Gerald (Jerry) Roy PRAGER**, born 25 Jul 1914, San Francisco, California; died 1 Oct 1998, La Jolla, San Diego, California.
- 182. **Marie Edna ENGLISH** (William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 11 Oct 1897 in Cairo, Illinois. She died on 25 Jan 1974 at the age of 76 in Antioch, California. Marie was Edna's twin. Both girls became dancers in a touring troupe, while their elder sister, Zella, was a vaudeville performer. Marie Edna ENGLISH and John (Jack) Francis FLEDDERMAN were married.

John (Jack) Francis FLEDDERMAN was born in 1892 in Gretna, Louisiana. He died in 1973 at the age of 81 in Alameda, California.

John (Jack) Francis FLEDDERMAN and Marie Edna ENGLISH had the following child:

- +381 i **Joan Marie FLEDDERMAN**, born 1934, Oakland, California; married Francis (Frank) Charles MACCALLISTER; died 2001, Antioch, California.
- 183. **Edna Marie ENGLISH** (William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 11 Oct 1897 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in 1977 at the age of 80 in San Leandro, California. Edna was Marie's

twin. They and their sister Zella became dancers in a touring troupe. Edna Marie ENGLISH and Raymond O'BANION were married.

Raymond O'BANION was born in 1896 in Oakland, Alameda, California. He died in Mar 1983 at the age of 87.

Raymond O'BANION and Edna Marie ENGLISH had the following children:

- +382 i **Thelma O'BANION**, born 1919, Alameda, California; died 2015, Contra Costa, California.
- +383 ii **Douglas O'BANION**, born 1920, Alameda, California; married Lubov HELMICH; died 1996, Alameda, California.
- +384 iii **Living**.
- +385 iv **Raymond O'BANION II**, born 1926, San Francisco, California; died 1992, Rio Rancho, Sandoval, New Mexico.
- v Carol O'BANION was born in 1930 in Alameda, California. She died in 1931 at the age of 1 in Alameda, California. Carol died at the age of 19 months.
- 184. **Maybelle ENGLISH** (James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1900 in Chicago, Illinois. She died in 1993 at the age of 93 in Spokane, Washington. Maybelle ENGLISH and Delbert Ernest WEBB were married.

Delbert Ernest WEBB was born in 1894 in Madison, Kansas. He died in 1946 at the age of 52 in Clarks Fork, Idaho.

Delbert Ernest WEBB and Maybelle ENGLISH had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 389 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +393 vii **Maurice Darrow WEBB**, born 1932, Clarksfork, Idaho; died 1999.
- +394 viii **Doris Theresa WEBB**, born 1934, Clarkfork, Idaho; married John Webster MCLACHLAN; died 1993, Spokane, Washington.
- +395 ix Living
- +396 x **Delbert Ernest John WEBB**, born 1939, Idaho; died 2017, Illinois.
- 397 xi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 185. **Clementine Theresa ENGLISH** (James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1904 in Tyler, Texas. She died in 1987 at the age of 83 in Roswell, New Mexico. Clementine Theresa ENGLISH and George Chester PEARSE were married.

George Chester PEARSE was born in 1905 in Ballinger, Texas. He died in 1977 at the age of 72 in San Diego, California.

George Chester PEARSE and Clementine Theresa ENGLISH had the following children:

- i George Chester PEARSE was born in 1924. He died in 2001 at the age of 77.
- +399 ii Mary Justine PEARSE, born 1925, Ballinger, Texas; married Troy Hurley PARKER,

1942, Eddy, New Mexico; died 2007, Irving, Texas.

+400 iii Jo Ann PEARSE, born 1933; married William Raymond DOTY; died 2008.

186. **Robert V. BYRNE** (William John-4, Johanna Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1912 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1980 at the age of 68.

Ivy Maude SAUNDERS was born in 1916 in Newfoundland, Canada. She died in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Robert V. BYRNE and Ivy Maude SAUNDERS had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

187. **William James POWERS** (Alexis F.-4, Eleanor Londregan-3, Mary Carey-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1901. He died in 1978 at the age of 77. William appears to have use the surname Powers rather than the original surname of Power. William James POWERS and Mary POWERS were married. William and Mary had the same surname. Were they related?

Mary POWERS, daughter of John T. POWERS, was born in 1907. She died in 1989 at the age of 82.

William James POWERS and Mary POWERS had the following child:

+402 i Francis Xavier POWERS, born 1936; died 1996.

188. **Thelma Mary O'ROURKE** (Mary Ryan-4, Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) died in 2007.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Thelma Mary O'ROURKE had the following child:

+403 i **Living**.

189. **Albert Edward RYAN** (Thomas-4, Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1903 in Whangarei, New Zealand. Albert Edward RYAN and Daphne Priscilla HARKINS were married.

Daphne Priscilla HARKINS was born in 1907 in South Yarra, Victoria.

Albert Edward RYAN and Daphne Priscilla HARKINS had the following child:

+404 i **Pamela Joy RYAN**, born 1943; died 2013.

190. **James Michael RYAN** (Edward/Edward-4, Henry-3, Anne (Nancy) Carew-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1893 in Yorketown, South Australia. He died in 1964 at the age of 71 in Adelaide, Australia.

Euphemia BALL was born in 1901 in Mount Gambier, South Australia. She died in 1977 at the age of 76 in Mount Gambier, South Australia.

James Michael RYAN and Euphemia BALL had the following child:

+405 i **Frederick RYAN**, born 1922; died 2001.

Sixth Generation

191. **Francis Ambrose LANDERS** (Mary Florence Spellman-5, Mary Margaret Carey-4, Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1912 in Syracuse, New York. He died in 1989 at the age of 77 in Syracuse, New York. Francis Ambrose LANDERS and Mary Louise DE COURSEY were married.

Mary Louise DE COURSEY was born in 1917 in Syracuse, New York. She died in 2009 at the age of 92 in East Syracuse, New York.

Francis Ambrose LANDERS and Mary Louise DE COURSEY had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

192. **Mary Josephine MALEY** (Patrick-5, John-4, Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown). Mary Josephine MALEY and 'unknown' MOLONEY were married.

'unknown' MOLONEY was born (date unknown).

'unknown' MOLONEY and Mary Josephine MALEY had the following child:

+407 i Francis Neil MOLONEY.

193. **James Aloysius CARROLL** (Timothy-5, Bridget Agnes Maley-4, Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1904 in Orange, New South Wales. He died in 1964 at the age of 60 in Newtown, New South Wales. James Aloysius CARROLL and Marie Ursula PEARSON were married.

Marie Ursula PEARSON was born in 1902 in Randwick, New South Wales. She died in 1978 at the age of 76 in Blacktown, New South Wales.

James Aloysius CARROLL and Marie Ursula PEARSON had the following child:

+408 i **Living**.

194. 'unknown' CARROLL (female) (Timothy-5, Bridget Agnes Maley-4, Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown). 'Unknown' CARROLL (female) and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

'UNKNOWN' and 'unknown' CARROLL had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

195. **Zita Marguerite FALLON** (Mary Catherine Grant-5, Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1892. Zita Marguerite FALLON and Edward BARKER were married in 1915 in

Boston, Massachusetts.

Edward BARKER was born (date unknown).

Edward BARKER and Zita Marguerite FALLON had the following children:

- 410 i **Zita J. BARKER** was born in 1916. +411 ii **Virginia Marie BARKER**, born 1918. 412 iii **Living** was born (date unknown). 413 iv **Living** was born (date unknown). 414 **V Living** was born (date unknown).
- 200. **Walter Edward GRANT** (Charles F.-5, Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1922. He died in 1989 at the age of 67.

Living was born (date unknown).

Walter Edward GRANT and Living had the following children:

- +415
 i Living.
 416
 ii Living was born (date unknown).
 417
 iii Living was born (date unknown).
 418
 iv Living was born (date unknown).
- 202. **Kathleen (Kaye) M. STEADMAN** (Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1924 in Massachusetts. She died in 2011 at the age of 87 in Mashpee, Massachusetts.

Francis (Frank) Edgar BONVIE was born in 1921 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He died in 2013 at the age of 92 in Mashpee, Massachusetts.

Francis (Frank) Edgar BONVIE and Kathleen (Kaye) M. STEADMAN had the following children:

- i **Gilbert BONVIE** was born (date unknown).
- +420 ii **Marjorie BONVIE**, born 1945, Cambridge, Massachusetts; died 22 Jul 2019, Attleboro, Massachusetts.
- 421 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 203. **Robert Lloyd STEADMAN** (Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1926 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He died in 2016 at the age of 90 in Hingham, Massachusetts. Robert retired in 1996 as Chief Justice of the Massachusetts Superior Court, a position he had held since 1988. Robert Lloyd STEADMAN and Elaine Rosa NICKERSON were married on 5 Sep 1953.

Elaine Rosa NICKERSON was born on 7 Apr 1932 in Bangor, Maine. She died on 9 Jul 2023 at the age of 91 in Hanover, Massachusetts. Elaine was a paedriatric nurse.

Robert Lloyd STEADMAN and Elaine Rosa NICKERSON had the following children:

+422 i **Living**.

Living.

204. **John Joseph CAREW** (John Joseph-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1931 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania. He died in 2002 at the age of 71 in Glendora, Los Angeles, California. John Joseph CAREW and Carol Edith MOORE were married on 9 May 1959 in Ramsey, New Jersey. They were divorced on 26 Oct 1979 in Los Angeles, California.

Carol Edith MOORE, daughter of Dan Artman MOORE and Clara Edith HAMILTON, was born on 25 Jun 1937 in Manhattan, New York. She died on 11 Dec 1998 at the age of 61 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Carol grew up in Ramsey, New Jersey.

John Joseph CAREW and Carol Edith MOORE had the following children:

```
+424 i Living.
+425 ii Living.
+426 iii Living.
```

205. **Augustine Michael PROWSE** (John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1913 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1977 at the age of 64 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Augustine Michael PROWSE and Rose HUDSON were married.

Rose HUDSON was born (date unknown).

206. **Edward Patrick PROWSE** (John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1915 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1992 at the age of 77. Edward Patrick PROWSE and Mary QUIGLEY were married.

Mary QUIGLEY was born (date unknown).

208. **John Joseph PROWSE** (John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1917 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1976 at the age of 59. John was Dolores's twin. John Joseph PROWSE and Eileen GODFREY were married.

Eileen GODFREY was born (date unknown).

209. **Francis Michael PROWSE** (John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1918 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 2003 at the age of 85 in Norfolk, England. Francis Michael PROWSE and Pamela BAILEY were married.

Pamela BAILEY was born (date unknown).

210. **Terrence Patrick PROWSE** (John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1920 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1975 at the age of 55. Terrence Patrick PROWSE and Kathleen ETHRIDGE were married.

Kathleen ETHRIDGE was born in 1922 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1997 at the age of 75.

Terrence Patrick PROWSE and Kathleen ETHRIDGE had the following children:

```
i Living.
428 ii Living was born (date unknown).
429 iii Living was born (date unknown).
430 iv Living was born (date unknown).
431 v Living was born (date unknown).
432 vi Living was born (date unknown).
433 vii Living was born (date unknown).
```

212. **Robert John PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1912 in Newfoundland. He died in 1987 at the age of 75 in Brighton, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Robert John PARSONS and Rita CAREY were married.

Rita CAREY, daughter of John J. CAREY and Margaret 'UNKNOWN', was born in 1914 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She died in 2011 at the age of 97.

Robert John PARSONS and Rita CAREY had the following children:

```
+434 i James J. PARSONS, born 1946; died 2009.
+435 ii Living.
```

213. **John Charles PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1914 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1995 at the age of 81 in Natick, Massachusetts. John Charles PARSONS and Madeline CONLEY were married.

Madeline CONLEY was born in 1923. She died in 2015 at the age of 92.

214. **Claude James PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1916 in Boston, Massachusetts. He died in 2007 at the age of 91 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Claude James PARSONS and Anne Marie MARENGHI were married.

Anne Marie MARENGHI was born in 1919 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. She died in 2000 at the age of 81 in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts. Anne Marie's parents were both born in Italy.

Claude James PARSONS and Anne Marie MARENGHI had the following child:

```
+436 i Living.
```

215. **Isabelle PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1918 in Massachusetts. She died in 1989 at the age of 71 in Wayland, Massachusetts. Isabelle PARSONS and Francis (Frank) GUSTIE were married.

Francis (Frank) GUSTIE was born in 1918. He died in 1983 at the age of 65.

216. **Clifton Augustus PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1920 in Massachusetts. He died in 1981 at the age of 61 in Cambridge,

Massachusetts. Clifton Augustus PARSONS and Mabel Louise RUSSELL were married.

Mabel Louise RUSSELL was born in 1912 in Massachusetts. She died in 2001 at the age of 89 in Massachusetts.

Clifton Augustus PARSONS and Mabel Louise RUSSELL had the following children:

```
437 i Living was born (date unknown).
+438 ii Living.
```

217. **Dorothy PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1923 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She died in 2017 at the age of 94 in Tampa, Florida. Dorothy PARSONS and Floyd Tyrus WIMBERLEY were married.

Floyd Tyrus WIMBERLEY was born in 1921. He died in 2016 at the age of 95.

224. **Gertrude Catherine TOBIN** (Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1920 in St John's, Newfoundland. She died in 2016 at the age of 96 in St John's, Newfoundland. Gertrude Catherine TOBIN and Cyril Joseph PYNE were married in 1946 in St John's, Newfoundland.

Cyril Joseph PYNE was born in 1920 in St John's, Newfoundland. He died in 2016 at the age of 96 in St John's, Newfoundland.

Cyril Joseph PYNE and Gertrude Catherine TOBIN had the following children:

```
i Living.
440 ii Living was born (date unknown).
441 iii Living was born (date unknown).
442 iv Living was born (date unknown).
443 v Living was born (date unknown).
```

226. Living (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Gertrude Joanna POOLE was born in 1930 in Newfoundland. She died in 2013 at the age of 83 in Newfoundland.

Living and Gertrude Joanna POOLE had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown). Living was born (date unknown). Living was born (date unknown).
```

227. Living (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

230. Living (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Joan Mary BROPHY was born in 1935 in Newfoundland. She died in 2011 at the age of 76 in St. John's, Newfoundland

Living and Joan Mary BROPHY had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 231. Living (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 233. Living (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

234. Living (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

235. **Helen CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1921 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 2015 at the age of 94.

William MALONEY was born in 1915. He died in 1969 at the age of 54 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

William MALONEY and Helen CAREW had the following children:

- +449 i **Living** .
- ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 236. **Jean Louise CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1923 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 2005 at the age of 82 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Jean was a teacher.

William John VOKEY was born in 1919 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1980 at the age of 61 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

William John VOKEY and Jean Louise CAREW had the following children:

- i **Ronald William VOKEY** was born in 1956 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1995 at the age of 39 in St. John's, Newfoundland.
- 452 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +453 iii Living.

Living was born (date unknown).

237. **Ruth Monica CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1926 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 26 Apr 2017 at the age of 91 in Bowmanville, Ontario. Ruth Monica CAREW and Dennis Ryan PENNEY were married about 1948.

Dennis Ryan PENNEY was born in 1926 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 9 Jun 2017 at the age of 91 in Newcastle, Ontario.

Dennis Ryan PENNEY and Ruth Monica CAREW had the following children:

```
+455 i Living.
+456 ii Living.
457 iii Living was born (date unknown).
```

238. **Joan Carmel CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1927 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 4 Mar 2009 at the age of 82 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Hubert Norman NOSEWORTHY, son of Joseph NOSEWORTHY and Gertrude CHURCHILL, was born on 10 May 1926 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 15 Sep 2000 at the age of 74 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Hubert Norman NOSEWORTHY and Joan Carmel CAREW had the following children:

```
i Living .
t459
Living .
Living .
Janice NOSEWORTHY, born 10 Nov 1958, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 20 Sep 2020, St. John's, Newfoundland.
iv Living .
v Living .
```

239. **Albert Francis CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1930 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 2017 at the age of 87 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Living was born (date unknown).

Albert Francis CAREW and Living had the following children:

```
+463
           i Living.
           ii Living.
+464
+465
          iii Living.
          iv Living.
+466
           v Living.
+467
          vi Living.
+468
+469
          vii Living.
+470
         viii Living.
+471
          ix Living.
+472
           x Living.
```

240. **Harry CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 7 May 1933 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 4 May 2018 at the age of 84 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.

Clara DILLON was born (date unknown).

Harry CAREW and Clara DILLON had the following children:

```
+473 i Living.
+474 ii Living.
+475 iii Living.
```

Clara Elizabeth PELLEY was born in 1946 in Bishop's Falls, Newfoundland. She died in 2022 at the age of 76 in Port Perry, Ontario.

241. **Living** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Chester Hughes DEAN was born in 1935 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died in 2006 at the age of 71 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

Chester Hughes DEAN and Living had the following children:

```
+476
            i Christopher Darrell DEAN, born 1956, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Diana Renee
              RAINES, 1973; married Patricia Maria GARD, 1987; died 2009, Stafford, Stafford, Virginia
+477
           ii Living.
+478
           iii Living.
+479
           iv Living.
+480
           v Living.
+481
           vi Living.
 482
          vii Living was born (date unknown).
         viii Living.
+483
```

242. **Bernice Anne CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1938 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1985 at the age of 47 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Kelvin William GRANT was born in 1936. He died in 2017 at the age of 81.

243. **Living** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

245. **Daniel Francis CAREW** (Daniel Patrick-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1932 in Maynard, Massachusetts. He died in 1984 at the age of 52.

Living was born (date unknown).

Daniel Francis CAREW and Living had the following child:

```
+484 i Living.
```

Living was born (date unknown).

247. **Henry (Harry) CAREW** (Daniel Patrick-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1937 in Maynard, Massachusetts. He died in 2000 at the age of 63 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Vera NISKANEN was born in 1940 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died in 2020 at the age of 80 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Henry (Harry) CAREW and Vera NISKANEN had the following children:

- i **Lynne Marie CAREW** was born in 1965 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died in 1985 at the age of 20 in Maynard, Middlesex, Massachusettsv.
- 486 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 487 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 488 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 250. **James Edmond REILLY** (Mary Ann Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1913 in Waverley, New South Wales. He died in 1943 at the age of 30 in Waverley, New South Wales. James Edmond REILLY and Anne MACDONALD were married.

Anne MACDONALD was born in 1914. She died in 2004 at the age of 90.

James Edmond REILLY and Anne MACDONALD had the following child:

```
+489 i Living.
```

253. **Marie Elizabeth KELLY/MCCARTHY** (Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1923 in Clovelly, New South Wales. She died in 2008 at the age of 85 in Coffs Harbour, New South Wales. Marie Elizabeth KELLY/MCCARTHY and David John ROSSITER were married.

David John ROSSITER was born in 1923 in London. He died in 1994 at the age of 71 in Brisbane, Queensland.

David John ROSSITER and Marie Elizabeth KELLY/MCCARTHY had the following children:

- +490 i **Living**.
- 491 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +492 iii **Living**.
 - 493 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- v Living was born (date unknown).

254. **James Edmund KELLY** (Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1924 in Penrith, New South Wales. He died on 9 Jul 1957 at the age of 33 in New South Wales.

Living was born (date unknown).

James Edmund KELLY and Living had the following children:

+495 i **Living**.

496 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

255. **Mary Carmel O'KEEFFE** (Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1922 in Wangaratta, Victoria. She died in 1982 at the age of 60 in Wangaratta, Victoria. Mary Carmel O'KEEFFE and John (Jack) COOK were married.

John (Jack) COOK was born (date unknown).

256. **Patrick Edmund O'KEEFFE** (Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1923 in Wangaratta, Victoria. He died in 2008 at the age of 85.

Living was born (date unknown).

Patrick Edmund O'KEEFFE and Living had the following child:

+497 i **Living**.

257. **John Martin O'KEEFFE** (Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1925 in Wangaratta, Victoria. She died in 1997 at the age of 72.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

'UNKNOWN' and John Martin O'KEEFFE had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

260. **Michael Francis O'KEEFFE** (Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1938 in Wangaratta, Victoria. He died in 1976 at the age of 38.

Helen Constance WYNN was born in 1940. She died in 2020 at the age of 80.

Michael Francis O'KEEFFE and Helen Constance WYNN had the following child:

+499 i **Living**.



263. **Sheila TREACY** (Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 27 Jul 1923 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. She died on 5 Jul 2012 at the age of 88 in Dublin. The name on Sheila's certificate of baptism is 'Julia Anna Tracey' (it is Sheila Treacy on her birth certificate).

With her sister, Jo-Ann, Sheila trained as a nurse at the Withington Hospital in Manchester, both qualifying in 1944. Sheila subsequently worked in

Brighton (c.1944-c.1949), Moorfields Eye Hospital in London (c.1950-c.1953), Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital in Dublin (c.1953-c.1954) and the Regional Hospital in Limerick (c.1954-1958). She was a specialist in opthalmic work.

Sheila and her husband, Dick, met in 1958 in the Regional Hospital in Limerick where she was working and where Dick was visiting a patient (Ann Wall?) who may also have been a friend of Sheila's and who introduced them. They married about six months later. Sheila gave up her career upon her marriage, as many woman did in Ireland at the time

For most of her married life Sheila lived at 9 Lisbeg, Tralee, Co. Kerry. In 1986, following Dick's death, she moved to Dublin where she lived for 26 years at 31 Lansdowne Village, Sandymount. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Not in relationship]

'PRIVATE' was born (date unknown).

'PRIVATE' and Sheila TREACY had the following child:

+500 i **Living**.

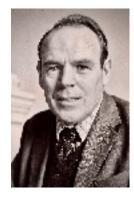
[NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Relationship]

'PRIVATE' was born (date unknown).

'PRIVATE' and Sheila TREACY had the following child:

+501 i Carrie ANDERSON, married Nigel Edward SMITH.

Sheila TREACY and Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR were married on 11 Sep 1958 in Limerick.



Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR, son of John (Jack Bill) O'CONNOR and Catherine (Babe) SHANAHAN, was born on 23 May 1919 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 9 Aug 1985 at the age of 66 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 12 Aug 1985 in New Rath Cemetery, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Dick was also known as Richie. After leaving school he went to Maynooth college to study for the priesthood. Dick eventually decided not to complete his religious studies and left Maynooth after three years with a BA degree (in Irish and Mathematics?). After spending a couple of years working on the family farm he went to University College Dublin and graduated in 1949 with an Agricultural Science degree. He later became an advisor with the Department of Agriculture in Co. Limerick and later in Tralee, Co. Kerry.

Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR and Sheila TREACY had the following children:

+502 i Helen O'CONNOR (living).

Living.

504 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).



264. **Thomas Noel (Noel) TREACY** (Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. He died on 23 May 2009 at the age of 82 in Clonmel, Co. Tipperary. Noel ran the family fuel business in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. Throughout his life he was very involved in local activities, including Carrick-on-Suir Musical Society productions, working with the St. Vincent de Paul Society, and playing at Castleview Lawn Tennis Club. Noel was still playing tennis regularly until shortly before his death at the age of 82. Thomas Noel (Noel) TREACY and Ellen (Ella) MEANY were married on 27 Jun 1957 in Clogheen registration district, Co. Tipperary.



Ellen (Ella) MEANY, daughter of John MEANY and Mary (May) MASON, was born on 27 Mar 1929 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. She died on 9 Apr 2011 at the age of 82 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. Ella was owner of a children's clothing shop in Carrick-on-Suir.

Thomas Noel (Noel) TREACY and Ellen (Ella) MEANY had the following children:

+505 i Living. +506 ii Living. +507 iii Living. +508 iv Living. +509 v Living.

267. **Laura Ellen HAMS** (Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1909. She died in 1966 at the age of 57. Laura Ellen HAMS and William ELLIOTT were married.

William ELLIOTT was born (date unknown).

William ELLIOTT and Laura Ellen HAMS had the following children:

+510 i William David ELLIOTT, born 1930, Sydney; married Marion Ruth COCHRANE; died 2012. +511 ii Living.

268. **Edwin (Ted) Joseph HAMS** (Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1910. He died in 1991 at the age of 81.

Phyllis Myrna Ellen WOODFORTHE was born (date unknown).

Edwin (Ted) Joseph HAMS and Phyllis Myrna Ellen WOODFORTHE had the following children:

- 512 i **Living** was born (date unknown). 513 ii **Living** was born (date unknown). 514 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 269. **Archibald William HAMS** (Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 29 May 1913 in Arncliffe, New South Wales. He died on 30 Jan 1960 at the age of 46 in Arncliffe, New South Wales. Archibald died at the age of 46. Archibald William HAMS and Madeline (Madge) Victoria DURES were married in 1935 in New South Wales.

Madeline (Madge) Victoria DURES was born in 1912 in Paddington, New South Wales. She died on 4 Mar 1993 at the age of 81 in Heathcote, New South Wales.

Archibald William HAMS and Madeline (Madge) Victoria DURES had the following children:

```
515 i Living was born (date unknown).
+516 ii Living .
+517 iii Living .
518 iv Living was born (date unknown).
```

272. **Cecil Francis HAMS** (Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1922 in Kogarah, New South Wales. He died in 1985 at the age of 63 in Caringbah, New South Wales. Cecil Francis HAMS and Norma GILLIES were married in 1945 in Kogarah, New South Wales.

Norma GILLIES was born in 1921 in Nambour, Queensland. She died in 2008 at the age of 87 in Jannali, New South Wales.

Cecil Francis HAMS and Norma GILLIES had the following children:

```
519 i Living was born (date unknown).
520 ii Living was born (date unknown).
521 iii Living was born (date unknown).
```

274. **Alan Gregory HAMS** (Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1926. He died in 2013 at the age of 87. Alan Gregory HAMS and 'UNKNOWN' were married in 1947.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

Alan Gregory HAMS and 'UNKNOWN' had the following children:

```
+522 i Living.
523 ii Living was born (date unknown).
524 iii Living was born (date unknown).
```

282. **John (Jack) James HARDING** (Agnes Maria Murphy-5, Johanna Mary Carew/Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1924 in Toronto. He died in 1971 at the age of 47. John (Jack) James HARDING and Dorothy May RICHARDS were married.

Dorothy May RICHARDS was born in 1923. She died in 2008 at the age of 85.

John (Jack) James HARDING and Dorothy May RICHARDS had the following child:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

286. **Mary CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1933 in probably Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 9 Jul 2013 at the age of 80. She was buried in Solohead Cemetery, Co. Tipperary. Mary CAREW and Michael O'DWYER were married.

Michael O'DWYER died before 9 Jul 2013. Michael farmed in Ballycohey, Tipperary.

Michael O'DWYER and Mary CAREW had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

527 ii **Patrick O'DWYER** was born about 1964. He died in May 1996 at the age of 32. Patrick was killed in a car accident.

288. **Living** (Edmond (Ned)-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

```
528 i Living was born (date unknown).
+529 ii Living .
+530 iii Living .
```

290. **John (Jackie) HUGHES** (Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1927. He died on 26 May 2017 at the age of 90 in Tipperary. John (Jackie) HUGHES and Marie Celine (Daisy) DAVITT were married.

Marie Celine (Daisy) DAVITT died before 26 May 2017. She was born in Dublin. Jackie and Daisy farmed in Carron, Tipperary.

John (Jackie) HUGHES and Marie Celine (Daisy) DAVITT had the following children:

```
+531 i Living.
532 ii Living was born (date unknown).
+533 iii Living.
+534 iv Living.
+535 v Living.
```

291. **Living** (Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 537 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 292. **Katherine HUGHES** (Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1930. She died before 26 May 2017 at the age of 87. Katherine HUGHES and Robert (Bob) K. CREANER were married.

Robert (Bob) K. CREANER was born about 1928 in probably Dublin. He died on 11 Jan 2010 at the age of 82 in Woking, Surrey. Bob was from Dublin. He and his family lived in Walton upon Thames, Surrey.

Robert (Bob) K. CREANER and Katherine HUGHES had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 539 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 540 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 293. **Margaret (Peg) HUGHES** (Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1932. She died before 26 May 2017 at the age of 85. Peg was a nurse in the Regional Hospital in Limerick in the late 1950s.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Margaret (Peg) HUGHES had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 542 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +543 iii **Living** .
- 544 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 294. **Living** (Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

295. **Living** (Eleanor (Lena) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

Living was born (date unknown).

299. **Living** (Eleanor (Lena) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

300. Harriet Mary MOYNIHAN (Alice Frances Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 18 Jul 1915 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. She died on 5 Nov 1992 at the age of 77 in Killarney, Co. Kerry. She was buried in New Cemetery, Killarney, Co. Kerry. Harriet seems to have been an only child. She and her husband, Denis, lived at 'Bella Vista', Lewis Road, Killarney. Harriet Mary MOYNIHAN and Denis O'CONNOR were married on 22 Apr 1947 in St. Mary's Cathedral, Killarney, Co. Kerry.

Denis O'CONNOR, son of Michael O'CONNOR, died on 2 Jan 1993 in Killarney, Co. Kerry. He was buried in New Cemetery, Killarney, Co. Kerry. On his marriage certificate, Denis is described as a shop manager with an address in Kilcummin (near Killarney), Co. Kerry.

Denis died just two months after his wife, Harriet.

Denis O'CONNOR and Harriet Mary MOYNIHAN had the following children:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

+547 ii **Living**.



301. **Martin Joseph MONAHAN** (Patrick-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 19 Mar 1915 in New York City. He died on 29 Aug 1990 at the age of 75 in Trenton, New Jersey. Martin grew up in the Bronx in New York.

There is a record of the enlistment into the U.S. military on 12 March 1942 of a Martin J. Monahan, born in 1915, who may be our Martin above. According to the enlistment papers, this Martin was single, living in Suffolk, Massachusetts, was 5' 8" tall, weighed 147 lbs and had four years of high school education. Could this be our Martin?

According to the 1940 U.S. census Martin was a newspaper advertising salesman.

As a young man Martin had a catboat that he sailed on Long Island Sound. This was when he was still living in the family home on Pennyfield Avenue in the Bronx. He had a friend named Tom Carew that he used to fish and sail with and, since one of Martin's grandmothers was a Carew, I am wondering if Tom may have been a relative, although Martin's son tells me that his father never mentioned that they were related.

Martin Joseph MONAHAN and Rosemarie Linde SQUILLANTE were married on 6 Jul 1946.



Rosemarie Linde SQUILLANTE, daughter of Francis SQUILLANTE and Mary FERRO, was born on 24 Oct 1922 in New York City. She died on 31 Aug 2000 at the age of 77 in Pennsylvania. Rosemarie and Martin lived near Trenton, New Jersey. After Martin's death, Rosemarie moved to Holland, Pennsylvania.

Martin Joseph MONAHAN and Rosemarie Linde SQUILLANTE had the following child:

+548 i **Living**.

302. **Patrick Edward (Eddie) MONAHAN** (Patrick-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 18 Sep 1918 in New York City. He died on 4 Mar 1994 at the age of 75 in the Bronx, New York. He was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, New York. Patrick, who was known as Eddie, grew up in the Bronx in New York. The 1940 census tells us that he was an embalmer in a funeral company.

Eddie served in the U.S. military, attaining the rank of sergeant. There is a record of the enlistment into the U.S. Army as a private, on 23 October 1942, of a Patrick E. Monahan, who is likely to have been our Patrick above. According to the enlistment papers, Patrick was living in the Bronx, was married, was 5' 11" tall, weighed 213 lbs and had one year of college education.

Patrick Edward (Eddie) MONAHAN and Helen Barbara CISHLINSKI were married on 4 Jul 1942.

Helen Barbara CISHLINSKI, daughter of Stanley CISHLINSKI and Lucia (Lucy) LIPKA, was born on 19 Nov 1918 in New York. She died on 16 May 1971 at the age of 52. She was buried on 16 May 1971 in Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, New York.

Patrick Edward (Eddie) MONAHAN and Helen Barbara CISHLINSKI had the following child:

i **Patrick Stanley MONAHAN** was born on 6 May 1949. He died in Sep 1985 at the age of 36 in New York City.

Patrick Edward (Eddie) MONAHAN and Mary S. MICHELLE were married on 16 Sep 1977.

Mary S. MICHELLE died on 7 Sep 1982.

303. **Living** (Alfred-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

'UNKNOWN' and Living had the following children:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

551 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

309. **Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT** (Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 22 Apr 1926 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford or Youghal, Co. Cork. She died in Australia. Violet grew up in Youghal, Co. Cork and went on to train as a nurse. She worked as a nurse in London during World War II before moving to Scotland and marrying there. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Relationship]

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

'UNKNOWN' and Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT had the following child:

+552 i **Living**.

Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT and James FINDLAY were married about 1948 in Scotland.

James FINDLAY was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Surrey, England. He died on 5 May 1975 at the age of 54 in Dunedin, New Zealand. James served with the Royal Engineers, possibly in Egypt, during World War II. He and his wife, Violet, and their family emigrated to New Zealand in 1956, the ship manifest for their voyage telling us that James was a plumber.

James FINDLAY and Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

[NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Relationship]

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

'UNKNOWN' and Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT had the following child:

i **Sharon 'UNKNOWN'** was born in 1960 in New Zealand.

310. **Regina Mary Ann BARRETT** (Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1942 in Youghal, Co. Cork. She died in 2000 at the age of 58 in Sidcup, Kent. Regina Mary Ann BARRETT and Michael Edward MASON were married in 1962 in London.

Michael Edward MASON was born in 1937 in London. He died in 2013 at the age of 76 in Farnborough, Kent.

Michael Edward MASON and Regina Mary Ann BARRETT had the following children:

- +555 i **Karen Regina MASON**, born 10 Apr 1963, Westminster Hospital. London; died 18 Feb 2002, Gillingham, Kent.
- +556 ii **Living**.
- 557 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

311. **Bridget O'DWYER** (Julia Angela O'Dwyer-5, Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1937 in Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick. She died in 1994 at the age of 57 in Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire. Bridget O'DWYER and Francis (Frank) MCGRORY were married.

Francis (Frank) MCGRORY was born in 1929 in Co. Donegal. He died in 2009 at the age of 80 in Glasgow.

Francis (Frank) MCGRORY and Bridget O'DWYER had the following child:

+558 i **Living**.

312. **James O'DWYER** (Julia Angela O'Dwyer-5, Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1939. He died in 2019 at the age of 80.

Living was born (date unknown).

James O'DWYER and Living had the following child:

+559 i **Living**.

313. **Anna May KRAUS** (Mary Roberta Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 29 Jul 1896 in Murphysboro, Illinois. She died on 3 Dec 1974 at the age of 78 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Anna May KRAUS and Charles Lee RUST were married.

Charles Lee RUST was born (date unknown).

314. **Arthur Henry KRAUS** (Mary Roberta Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 24 Aug 1897 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 27 Oct 1969 at the age of 72 in Rock Island, Illinois. Arthur Henry KRAUS and Lorraine LARSON were married.

Lorraine LARSON was born (date unknown).

315. **Leo Robert KRAUS** (Mary Roberta Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 31 Jan 1900 in Murphysboro, Illinois. Leo Robert KRAUS and Beatrice ALBERT were married.

Beatrice ALBERT was born (date unknown).

316. **John James KRAUS** (Mary Roberta Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 15 Apr 1902 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 26 Mar 1965 at the age of 62 in Chicago, Illinois. John and his wife, Amata, separated. John James KRAUS and Amata SHREWSBURY were married.

Amata SHREWSBURY, daughter of William SHREWSBURY and Flora 'UNKNOWN', was born in 1911 in Murphysboro, Illinois. She died on 15 Mar 1967 at the age of 56 in East St. Louis, Illinois.

John James KRAUS and Amata SHREWSBURY had the following child:

i **William Paul KRAUS** was born on 6 Apr 1928 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 20 Apr 1994 at the age of 66.

317. **Mary Isabelle (Isabelle) KRAUS** (Mary Roberta Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 12 Mar 1904 in Murphysboro, Illinois. She died on 26 Dec 1993 at the age of 89 in Jackson, Madison, Tennessee. Mary was only seven weeks old when her mother died. Mary Isabelle (Isabelle) KRAUS and Robert Thomas MCKENZIE were married.

Robert Thomas MCKENZIE was born in 1895. He died in 1983 at the age of 88.

Robert Thomas MCKENZIE and Mary Isabelle (Isabelle) KRAUS had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

318. **Albert Eugene (Gene) KRAUS** (Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Murphysboro, Illinois. Albert Eugene (Gene) KRAUS and Trecil P. JONES were married.

Trecil P. JONES was born (date unknown).

319. **Richard Kasper KRAUS** (Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 31 Dec 1913 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 15 Jul 1946 at the age of 32 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. Richard died at the age of 31. Richard Kasper KRAUS and Edith Rosalie STROUD were married.

Edith Rosalie STROUD was born in 1919 in Illinois. She died in 2013 at the age of 94 in California.

Richard Kasper KRAUS and Edith Rosalie STROUD had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown). ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 320. **Mary Lucille KRAUS** (Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 29 Dec 1916 in Murphysboro, Illinois. She died on 28 Jun 1992 at the age of 75 in New Baden, Illinois. Mary Lucille KRAUS and Wilbert H. PFAU were married.

Wilbert H. PFAU was born on 30 Sep 1914 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 2 Jul 1979 at the age of 64 in New Baden, Illinois.

Wilbert H. PFAU and Mary Lucille KRAUS had the following children:

- +564 i **Richard T. PFAU Sr.**, born 7 Feb 1941, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Jeanette RANDALL, abt 1963; died 21 May 2016, probably Belleville, Illinois.
- +565 ii **Barbara PFAU**, died bef 21 May 2016.
- +566 iii Ronald Eugene PFAU, born 1944, East St. Louis, Illinois; died 2003, Tacoma, Washington.

321. **Edward Andrew KRAUS** (Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 2 Dec 1919 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died in 1962 at the age of 43 in East St. Louis, Illinois. Edward Andrew KRAUS and Amata SHREWSBURY were married on 9 Oct 1950 in Carson City, Nevada, United States.

Amata SHREWSBURY, daughter of William SHREWSBURY and Flora 'UNKNOWN', was born in 1911 in Murphysboro, Illinois. She died on 15 Mar 1967 at the age of 56 in East St. Louis, Illinois.

322. **Living** (Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Helen Catherine SAAD was born (date unknown).

323. **Margaret B. MULLINS** (Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 23 Jan 1892 in Missouri. She died on 7 Sep 1973 at the age of 81. She was buried in Champaign, Illinois. Margaret B. MULLINS and Frederick? (Fred) W. SCHRADER were married on 10 Jul 1914 in Indiana.

Frederick? (Fred) W. SCHRADER was born on 9 Sep 1890 in Urbana, Illinois. He died before Apr 1930 at the age of 39.

Frederick? (Fred) W. SCHRADER and Margaret B. MULLINS had the following children:

- i Anna Katherine SCHRADER was born about 1914.
- +568 ii **Thomas Joseph SCHRADER**, born 1915, Champaign, Illinois; died 30 Nov 1992, Arizona
- 324. **Edward Richard MULLINS** (Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 Dec 1894 in Anna, Union, Illinois. He died on 9 Aug 1958 at the age of 63. He was buried in Champaign, Illinois. Edward Richard MULLINS and Loretta M. KALER were married on 4 Oct 1926 in Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois.

Loretta M. KALER was born on 10 Jun 1893 in Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois. She died on 23 Mar 1978 at the age of 84 in Champaign, Illinois. She was buried in Champaign, Illinois.

Edward Richard MULLINS and Loretta M. KALER had the following children:

- +569 i **Mary Catherine MULLINS**, born 22 Jan 1928, Illinois; married Francis Eugene MITCHELL, 21 Oct 1950, Champaign, Illinois; died 7 May 1985.
- 570 ii **Edward Richard MULLINS II** was born on 30 May 1929 in Illinois. He died on 21 Dec 2005 at the age of 76 in Port Townsend, Jefferson, Washington.
- 325. **James Thomas MULLINS** (Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 Aug 1897 in Anna, Union, Illinois. He died on 1 Aug 1959 at the age of 61. He was buried in Champaign, Illinois. James Thomas MULLINS and Anna Henrietta CAIN were married in 1927.

Anna Henrietta CAIN was born on 4 Dec 1900 in Champaign, Illinois. She died on 10 Jun 1989 at the age of 88 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois.

326. **Anne Marie MULLINS** (Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 28 Oct 1901 in Anna, Union, Illinois. She died on 16 Mar 1989 at the age of 87 in

Tarrant, Texas. Anne Marie MULLINS and John William DOAK were married about 1926.

John William DOAK was born on 25 Mar 1902 in Paris, Illinois. He died on 25 Jul 1986 at the age of 84 in Paris, Illinois.

John William DOAK and Anne Marie MULLINS had the following children:

- +571 i **Anne Marie DOAK**, born 22 Jan 1928, Urbana, Illinois; died 5 Mar 1993, Fort Worth, Texas
 - 572 ii **'unknown' DOAK (female)** was born on 9 Sep 1930 in Urbana, Illinois. She died on 10 Sep 1930 at the age of 0 in Urbana, Illinois.
- 327. **Mary Agnes ENGLISH** (Richard Caleb-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1905 in Illinois. She died in 2004 at the age of 99 in Champaign, Illinois. Mary Agnes ENGLISH and Edward John HYNDS were married.

Edward John HYNDS was born in 1905 in Morris, Illinois. He died in 1987 at the age of 82 in Champaign, Illinois.

Edward John HYNDS and Mary Agnes ENGLISH had the following children:

- +573 i **Living**.
- ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 575 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 330. **Edward Carey ENGLISH** (Edward Carey-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1904 in Champaign, Illinois. He died in 1980 at the age of 76 in Los Angeles. Edward Carey ENGLISH and Margaret/Marguerite 'UNKNOWN' were married.

Margaret/Marguerite 'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

Edward Carey ENGLISH and Margaret/Marguerite 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 331. **John Aylmer ENGLISH** (Edward Carey-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1907 in Champaign, Illinois. John Aylmer ENGLISH and Eleanor Bernadine JOHANSING were married.

Eleanor Bernadine JOHANSING was born in 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She died in 1979 at the age of 68 in Corona Del Mar, California.

John Aylmer ENGLISH and Eleanor Bernadine JOHANSING had the following child:

- +577 i **Susan ENGLISH**, born 1937, California.
- 333. **James Charles REIDY** (Mary Anne McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 29 Mar 1914 in Missouri. He died on 16 Feb 1988 at the age of 73 in

Kansas City, Kansas. James Charles REIDY and Frances T. HIBLER were married on 28 Jun 1947 in Jackson, Missouri.

Frances T. HIBLER was born on 4 Oct 1921. She died on 22 Oct 2001 at the age of 80.

James Charles REIDY and Frances T. HIBLER had the following child:

+578 i **Living**.

335. **Margrette Lenora MULLIN** (Margaret (Maggie) Lenora McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 3 Oct 1908 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 27 Sep 1963 at the age of 54 in Kansas City, Missouri. Margrette Lenora MULLIN and Raymond S. GORDON were married on 20 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Missouri.

Raymond S. GORDON was born about 1899 in California. Raymond had been married prior to his marriage to Margrette and had children from that marriage. It appears there were no children from his second marriage.

336. **Dorothy Regina MULLIN** (Margaret (Maggie) Lenora McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 27 Oct 1910 in Missouri. She died on 8 Nov 1972 at the age of 62.

Edward Earl RALLS was born on 28 Sep 1911 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 7 Dec 1985 at the age of 74 in Yerington, Lyon, Nevada.

Edward Earl RALLS and Dorothy Regina MULLIN had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

Bernard SWARTZ was born on 20 Jan 1915 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Mar 1965 at the age of 50 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.

Bernard SWARTZ and Dorothy Regina MULLIN had the following child:

- i **John Robert SWARTZ** was born on 18 Aug 1950 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California. He died on 16 Aug 2012 at the age of 61 in Bend, Deschutes, Oregon.
- 337. **Agnes C. MULLIN** (Margaret (Maggie) Lenora McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1913 in Missouri. Agnes C. MULLIN and 'unknown' DILL? were married after 1939.

'unknown' DILL? was born (date unknown).

339. **Mary Louise COLEMAN** (Anna (Annie) Josephine McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 Mar 1912 in Missouri. She died on 1 Jul 1992 at the age of 80 in Kansas City, Missouri. Mary Louise COLEMAN and Jeffrey Joseph GIBBONS were married on 27 Jun 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Jeffrey Joseph GIBBONS was born on 13 Feb 1905 in Amherst, Buffalo, Nebraska. He died on 16 Jan 1983 at the age of 77 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Jeffrey Joseph GIBBONS and Mary Louise COLEMAN had the following child:

- i **James George GIBBONS** was born on 17 Feb 1949 in Kansas City, Missouri. He/she died on 29 Nov 1994 at the age of 45.
- 340. **Anna Frances COLEMAN** (Anna (Annie) Josephine McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 3 May 1915 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 20 Oct 2001 at the age of 86 in Johnson, Kansas. Annie had 14 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Joseph Albert BERGMAN died on 21 Oct 1991 in Johnson, Kansas. He was born in BORN 13 JULY 1910 in Washita, Oklahoma.

Joseph Albert BERGMAN and Anna Frances COLEMAN had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 583 ii **William John BERGMAN** was born on 20 Mar 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 10 Nov 2003 at the age of 63 in Johnson, Kansas.
- 584 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 341. **Alice Margaret COLEMAN** (Anna (Annie) Josephine McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 9 Jul 1917 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 6 Mar 1985 at the age of 67 in Wyandotte, Kansas. Alice Margaret COLEMAN and 'unknown' SHENKEL were married.

'unknown' SHENKEL was born (date unknown).

'unknown' BLYER was born (date unknown).

344. **Edmund Francis MCCOY** (Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 2 Sep 1916 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 11 Jan 1975 at the age of 58 in Kansas City, Missouri. Edmund was an asbestos worker in both the 1940 and 1950 United States censuses, which may have contributed to his comparatively early death at the age of 58. Edmund Francis MCCOY and Ruth Catherine MCKENZIE were married on 24 Dec 1943.

Ruth Catherine MCKENZIE was born on 9 Feb 1920 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 15 Jul 2000 at the age of 80 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri.

Edmund Francis MCCOY and Ruth Catherine MCKENZIE had the following children:

- +586 i **Living**.
- +587 ii **Living**.
- 588 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).



345. **Vincent de Paul MCCOY** (Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 22 Oct 1918 in Kansas City, Missouri. Vincent was in the U.S Army Air Force and was killed in Italy on 5 April 1944, when his bomber aircraft was involved in a midair collision when returning from a mission over Yugoslavia. He died on 5 Apr 1944 at the age of 25 in Italy. He was buried in Sicily–Rome American Cemetery, Nettuno, Italy. Vincent was in the U.S Army Air Force and was killed during World War I when his bomber aircraft was involved in a mid-air collision when returning from a mission over Yugoslavia. He was 25 years old. Vincent de Paul MCCOY and Anna Katherine HERRINGTON were married in 1943 in Santa Ana Army Air Force Base, California.

Anna Katherine HERRINGTON, daughter of Jess M. HERRINGTON and Therese CAMPBELL, was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 5 Apr 1989 at the age of 69.

Vincent de Paul MCCOY and Anna Katherine HERRINGTON had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

346. **Emeran Albert MCCOY** (Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 31 Aug 1920 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 1 May 1968 at the age of 47 in Iowa. Emeran lived in Kansas City. He was killed in a car accident at the age of 47. Emeran Albert MCCOY and Allene/Eileen L. PENDLETON were married on 28 Aug 1948 in Porter, New York.

Allene/Eileen L. PENDLETON was born on 19 May 1914. She died in Jun 1980 at the age of 66.

Emeran Albert MCCOY and Allene/Eileen L. PENDLETON had the following child:

+590 i **Patricia MCCOY**, born 1951; died 8 Oct 2020.

347. **Albert John MCCOY II** (Albert John-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 1 Aug 1931 in Kansas. He died on 19 Oct 2016 at the age of 85 in Shawnee, Kansas. Albert John MCCOY II and Sharon Leah WISE were married on 23 Feb 1951 in Wichita, Kansas.

Sharon Leah WISE was born on 7 Jan 1933 in Kansas. She died on 20 Jun 2010 at the age of 77 in Johnson, Kansas.

Albert John MCCOY and Sharon Leah WISE had the following children:

+591 i **Living**.

592 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

348. **Richard Haigh MCCOY** (Albert John-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 3 Jul 1933 in Kansas. He died on 11 Jul 1996 at the age of 63.

Kathleen LYNCH was born on 25 Jan 1938. She died on 27 Mar 2002 at the age of 64.

Richard Haigh MCCOY and Kathleen LYNCH had the following children:

```
Living was born (date unknown).

594 ii Living was born (date unknown).

595 iii Living was born (date unknown).

596 iv Living was born (date unknown).

597 v Living was born (date unknown).
```

350. **Ellen C. PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1904 in California. She died in 1997 at the age of 93 in San Mateo, California. Ellen C. PALMER and Rene Joseph BOULLET were married in 1926.

Rene Joseph BOULLET was born in 1904 in Oakland, California. He died in 1962 at the age of 58 in San Francisco, California.

Rene Joseph BOULLET and Ellen C. PALMER had the following children:

| +598 | i | Irene Catherine BOULLET, born 1930, San Francisco, California; married William |
|------|-----|--|
| | | Joseph FARRELL, 1951, San Francisco, California; died 2019, Milbrae, San Mateo, |
| | | California. |
| +599 | ii | Rene BOULLET, born 1935, San Francisco, California; died 2005, Portland, Oregon. |
| +600 | iii | Barbara Arlene BOULLET, born 1937, San Francisco, California; died 2005, Lodi, |
| | | California. |
| +601 | iv | Living . |

351. **Genevieve Amelia PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1907 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1978 at the age of 71 in San Francisco, California. Genevieve Amelia PALMER and Harry LEVY were married in 1923 in San Francisco, California. They were divorced in 1929.

Harry LEVY was born (date unknown).

Harry LEVY and Genevieve Amelia PALMER had the following children:

```
    +602
    i Doris Mae LEVY, born 1924, San Francisco, California; died 1965.
    +603
    ii Bernice Nedri LEVY, born 1925, San Francisco, California; died 1980.
```

Genevieve Amelia PALMER and Luigi (Louis) Mario CASAZZA were married in 1930 in San Francisco, California.

Luigi (Louis) Mario CASAZZA was born in 1906 in Genoa, Italy. He died in 1965 at the age of 59 in San Francisco, California.

Luigi (Louis) Mario CASAZZA and Genevieve Amelia PALMER had the following children:

```
+604 i Louis Richard CASAZZA, born 1933, San Francisco, California; died 2022.
+605 ii Nancy Iola CASAZZA, born 1945, San Francisco, California; died 2018.
```

352. **Iola PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1909 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1966 at the age of 57 in Yuba, California. Iola PALMER and Charles Frank AYLWORTH were married in 1931.

Charles Frank AYLWORTH was born in 1910 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. He died on 11 Feb 1945 at the age of 35 in Tinian, Northern Mariana Islands. He was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

353. **Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1910 in San Francisco, California. Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER and Elmer MATTSON were married about 1937. They were divorced.

Elmer MATTSON died in 1998.

Elmer MATTSON and Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER had the following children:

i **Living** was born (date unknown). ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER and Herbert R. BOYD were married about 1946.

Herbert R. BOYD was born about 1915.

Herbert R. BOYD and Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER had the following children:

i **Living** was born (date unknown). Living was born (date unknown).

354. **Marie Virginia PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1912 in California. She died on 7 Sep 1990 at the age of 78 in San Francisco, California. Marie Virginia PALMER and Francis (Frank) Mitchell CALLAGHAN were married in 1934.

Francis (Frank) Mitchell CALLAGHAN was born in 1905 in San Francisco, California. He died on 27 Sep 1974 at the age of 69 in San Francisco, California.

Francis (Frank) Mitchell CALLAGHAN and Marie Virginia PALMER had the following children:

- +610 i **Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN**, born 30 Oct 1934, San Francisco, California; married William Lee CREE, 1952; married William (Will) C. SEYMORE, 18 Aug 1955; died 10 Apr 2013.
- +611 ii Virginia Margaret CALLAGHAN, born 1936, San Francisco, California; died 2002.
- 612 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 613 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- v Robert Franklin CALLAGHAN was born in 1948 in San Francisco, California. He died before 10 Apr 2013 at the age of 65.
- 355. **Evelyn PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1916 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1984 at the age of 68. Evelyn PALMER and 'unknown' BACON were married.

^{&#}x27;unknown' BACON was born (date unknown).

Evelyn PALMER and Fritz WIECK were married in 1960.

Fritz WIECK was born in 1916. He died in 1986 at the age of 70.

Evelyn PALMER and John Francis JOYCE were married in 1969 in Monterey, California.

John Francis JOYCE was born in 1909 in Seattle, Washington.

356. **Viola Marie MOOCK** (Margaret English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1910 in San Francisco. She died in 1989 at the age of 79 in California. Viola Marie MOOCK and 'unknown' MARSDEN were married.

'unknown' MARSDEN was born (date unknown).

358. **Alice Marie ENGLISH** (William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1915. She died in 2004 at the age of 89.

Francis (Frank) Joseph PICKETT was born (date unknown).

359. **Russell (Bud) ENGLISH** (William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1917. He died in 2001 at the age of 84.

Mary Estelle (Stella) DAVIS was born (date unknown).

Russell (Bud) ENGLISH and Mary Estelle (Stella) DAVIS had the following children:

- +615 i **Daniel William ENGLISH**, born 1948, San Mateo, California; died 2011, San Mateo, California.
- 616 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 617 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

360. **Lorraine Marie ENGLISH** (William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1920. She died in 2001 at the age of 81.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Lorraine Marie ENGLISH had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +619 ii **Living**.
- 620 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- v Living was born (date unknown).
- vi Living was born (date unknown).
- vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- viii **Living** was born (date unknown).

361. **Rita Regina ENGLISH** (William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1922 in San Francisco. She died in 2006 at the age of 84 in San Mateo, California.

Vincent Charles CAULEY was born (date unknown).

362. **Edith Marjorie ENGLISH** (William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1924 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2000 at the age of 76 in San Carlos, California. Edith Marjorie ENGLISH and Bruce LARSON were married.

Bruce LARSON was born in 1918 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey. He died in 2002 at the age of 84 in Redwood City, California. Bruce's parents were born in Sweden.

Bruce LARSON and Edith Marjorie ENGLISH had the following child:

+626 i **Living**.

365. **Lucille BURNHAM** (Louise English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1912 in California.

'unknown' MOLTKE was born (date unknown).

366. **Edith BURNHAM** (Louise English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1914.

'unknown' LUKASKO was born (date unknown).

367. **Charlotte BURNHAM** (Louise English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1915 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2005 at the age of 90 in Alameda, California.

Maurice Weldon CATTRAN was born in 1916 in Alameda, California. He died in 1996 at the age of 80 in Alameda, California.

Maurice Weldon CATTRAN and Charlotte BURNHAM had the following children:

- i **Joan Louise CATTRAN** was born in 1944 in Alameda, California. She died in 2006 at the age of 62 in Alameda, California.
- +628 ii **Living**.
 - 629 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

368. **Dorothy Carolyn CLOUD** (Ellen (Nellie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1933 in Carlsbad, New Mexico. She died in 1990 at the age of 57 in Spokane, Washington. Dorothy Carolyn CLOUD and Kenneth Harding OLSON were married.

Kenneth Harding OLSON was born in 1930 in Mount Vernon, New York. He died in 2005 at the age of 75 in Spokane, Washington.

Kenneth Harding OLSON and Dorothy Carolyn CLOUD had the following children:

- i Living was born (date unknown).
 ii Living was born (date unknown).
 iii Living was born (date unknown).
- 633 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 372. **Rita Mary MCDONALD** (Edith English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1923 in Illinois. She died in 2016 at the age of 93 in Illinois. Rita Mary MCDONALD and John Ross NUGENT were married.

John Ross NUGENT was born in 1921 in Indiana. He died in 2007 at the age of 86 in Illinois.

John Ross NUGENT and Rita Mary MCDONALD had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 635 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 636 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +637 iv Mary Patricia NUGENT, born 1947, Illinois; died 2018, Illinois.
- V Maureen Rita NUGENT was born in 1951 in Illinois. She died in 1964 at the age of 13 in Illinois. Maureen died at the age of 13.
- of 46 vi Mary Christine NUGENT was born in 1955 in Illinois. She died in 2001 at the age of 46 in Illinois.
- vii **Stephen John NUGENT** was born in 1957 in Illinois. He died in 1974 at the age of 17 in Illinois. Stephen died at the age of 16.
- 376. **Living** (Evelyn Veronica English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Dolores K. ABREU was born in 1933 in California. She died in 2019 at the age of 86 in California.

Living and Dolores K. ABREU had the following child:

- +641 i **Living**.
- 377. **Living** (Evelyn Veronica English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

- +642 i **Living**.
- 380. **Gerald (Jerry) Roy PRAGER** (Zella Geraldine English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 Jul 1914 in San Francisco, California. He died on 1 Oct 1998 at the age of 84 in La Jolla, San Diego, California.

Elizabeth (Betty) WIESE was born in 1921 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2008 at the age of 87 in San Diego County, California.

Gerald (Jerry) Roy PRAGER and Elizabeth (Betty) WIESE had the following children:

- i Patricia Gayle PRAGER was born (date unknown).
- 644 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 645 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

381. **Joan Marie FLEDDERMAN** (Marie Edna English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1934 in Oakland, California. She died in 2001 at the age of 67 in Antioch, California. Joan Marie FLEDDERMAN and Francis (Frank) Charles MACCALLISTER were married.

Francis (Frank) Charles MACCALLISTER was born in 1930 in Philadelphia. He died in 2014 at the age of 84 in Florida.

Francis (Frank) Charles MACCALLISTER and Joan Marie FLEDDERMAN had the following children:

- +646 i **Living** . +647 ii **Living** .
- 382. **Thelma O'BANION** (Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1919 in Alameda, California. She died in 2015 at the age of 96 in Contra Costa, California.

Raymond LEAKE was born in 1919 in Vallejo, Solano, California. He died in 1998 at the age of 79.

Raymond LEAKE and Thelma O'BANION had the following children:

- +648 i **Living** . +649 ii **Living** .
- 383. **Douglas O'BANION** (Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1920 in Alameda, California. He died in 1996 at the age of 76 in Alameda, California. Douglas O'BANION and Lubov HELMICH were married.

Lubov HELMICH was born in 1909 in Yokahama, Japan. She died in 1993 at the age of 84 in San Leandro, California. Lubov's father was German and her mother Ukrainian.

Douglas O'BANION and Lubov HELMICH had the following child:

```
+650 i Living.
```

384. **Living** (Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Robert BAGGARLEY was born in 1916 in Washington. He died in 1996 at the age of 80 in Contra Costa, California.

Robert BAGGARLEY and Living had the following children:

Chryrlle (Sherry) BAGGARLEY was born in 1943 in Alameda, California. She died on 26 Dec 1958 at the age of 15 in Pinole, Contra Costa, Californiq.

- +652 ii **Pamela BAGGARLEY**, born abt 1946, Washington.
- +653 iii **Living**.

385. **Raymond O'BANION II** (Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1926 in San Francisco, California. He died in 1992 at the age of 66 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Dora SAFLEY was born in 1929 in Illinois. She died in 2001 at the age of 72 in Vacaville, Solano, California.

Raymond O'BANION and Dora SAFLEY had the following children:

- +654 i **Living**.
- +655 ii **Larry O'BANION**, born 1950, Alameda, California; died 1989, Rio Rancho, Sandoval, New Mexico.
- +656 iii **Living**.
- 393. **Maurice Darrow WEBB** (Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1932 in Clarksfork, Idaho. He died in 1999 at the age of 67.

Living was born (date unknown).

Maurice Darrow WEBB and Living had the following child:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 394. **Doris Theresa WEBB** (Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1934 in Clarkfork, Idaho. She died in 1993 at the age of 59 in Spokane, Washington. Doris Theresa WEBB and John Webster MCLACHLAN were married.

John Webster MCLACHLAN was born in 1929 in Spokane, Washington. He died in 1998 at the age of 69 in Spokane, Washington.

John Webster MCLACHLAN and Doris Theresa WEBB had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 659 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +660 iii **Living**.
- iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- v Living was born (date unknown).
- vi Living was born (date unknown).
- vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- viii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- ix **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 395. Living (Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born

(date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

+667 i **Living**.

396. **Delbert Ernest John WEBB** (Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1939 in Idaho. He died in 2017 at the age of 78 in Illinois.

Living was born (date unknown).

Delbert Ernest John WEBB and Living had the following children:

- +668 i **Living**.
- ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 670 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

399. **Mary Justine PEARSE** (Clementine Theresa English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1925 in Ballinger, Texas. She died in 2007 at the age of 82 in Irving, Texas. Mary Justine PEARSE and Troy Hurley PARKER were married in 1942 in Eddy, New Mexico.

Troy Hurley PARKER was born in 1915 in Oklahoma. He died in 1966 at the age of 51 in New Mexico.

Troy Hurley PARKER and Mary Justine PEARSE had the following child:

+671 i **Living**.

400. **Jo Ann PEARSE** (Clementine Theresa English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1933. She died in 2008 at the age of 75. Jo Ann PEARSE and William Raymond DOTY were married.

William Raymond DOTY was born in 1920 in Denver, Colorado. He died in 1986 at the age of 66 in Roswell, New Mexico.

William Raymond DOTY and Jo Ann PEARSE had the following child:

+672 i **Living**.

402. **Francis Xavier POWERS** (William James-5, Alexis F.-4, Eleanor Londregan-3, Mary Carey-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1936. He died in 1996 at the age of 60.

Living was born (date unknown).

Francis Xavier POWERS and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

403. **Living** (Thelma Mary O'Rourke-5, Mary Ryan-4, Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

404. **Pamela Joy RYAN** (Albert Edward-5, Thomas-4, Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1943. She died in 2013 at the age of 70.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Pamela Joy RYAN had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

405. **Frederick RYAN** (James Michael-5, Edward/Edward-4, Henry-3, Anne (Nancy) Carew-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1922. He died in 2001 at the age of 79.

Elizabeth? (Betty) Patricia BARTER was born in 1930. She died in 2001 at the age of 71.

Frederick RYAN and Elizabeth? (Betty) Patricia BARTER had the following child:

+676 i **Living**.

Seventh Generation

407. **Francis Neil MOLONEY** (Mary Josephine Maley-6, Patrick-5, John-4, Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Francis Neil MOLONEY had the following child:

+677 i **Living**.

408. **Living** (James Aloysius-6, Timothy-5, Bridget Agnes Maley-4, Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

+679 ii **Living**.

411. **Virginia Marie BARKER** (Zita Marguerite Fallon-6, Mary Catherine Grant-5, Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1918.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Virginia Marie BARKER had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

- +681 ii **Living**.
- 682 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 415. **Living** (Walter Edward-6, Charles F.-5, Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Brantford AYLWARD, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

420. **Marjorie BONVIE** (Kathleen (Kaye) M. Steadman-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1945 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Jul 2019 at the age of 74 in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Marjorie BONVIE had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +686 ii **Keith CARLSON**, born 1971, Attleboro, Massachusetts; died 10 Jun 2019, Norton, Massachusetts.
- 422. **Living** (Robert Lloyd-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 688 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 423. **Living** (Robert Lloyd-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

424. **Living** (John Joseph-6, John Joseph-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 690 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 425. **Living** (John Joseph-6, John Joseph-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

426. **Living** (John Joseph-6, John Joseph-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 692 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 427. **Living** (Terrence Patrick-6, John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 434. **James J. PARSONS** (Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1946. He died in 2009 at the age of 63.

Living was born (date unknown).

James J. PARSONS and Living had the following child:

- +694 i **Living**.
- 435. **Living** (Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

436. **Living** (Claude James-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

438. **Living** (Clifton Augustus-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

439. **Living** (Gertrude Catherine Tobin-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

449. **Living** (Helen Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

453. **Living** (Jean Louise Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i Living was born (date unknown).
 Living was born (date unknown).
- 455. **Living** (Ruth Monica Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

456. Living (Ruth Monica Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1)

was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

458. **Living** (Joan Carmel Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

459. **Living** (Joan Carmel Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

460. **Janice NOSEWORTHY** (Joan Carmel Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 10 Nov 1958 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 20 Sep 2020 at the age of 61 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Living was born (date unknown).

461. **Living** (Joan Carmel Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

462. **Living** (Joan Carmel Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

463. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

464. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

465. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

466. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

467. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

468. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

469. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

470. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

471. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

472. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

473. **Living** (Harry-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

474. **Living** (Harry-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

475. **Living** (Harry-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

476. **Christopher Darrell DEAN** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1956 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 2009 at the age of 53 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia. Christopher Darrell DEAN and Diana Renee RAINES were married in 1973. They were divorced.

Diana Renee RAINES was born in 1956 in Washington D.C.. She died in 2023 at the age of 67 in Fairfax City, Fairfax, Virginia.

Christopher Darrell DEAN and Diana Renee RAINES had the following child:

+702 i **Living**.

Christopher Darrell DEAN and Patricia Maria GARD were married in 1987.

Patricia Maria GARD was born in 1946 in Washington D.C.. She died in 2016 at the age of 70.

477. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

478. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

479. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

480. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

481. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

483. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

484. **Living** (Daniel Francis-6, Daniel Patrick-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

```
705 i Living was born (date unknown).
706 ii Living was born (date unknown).
707 iii Living was born (date unknown).
708 iv Living was born (date unknown).
```

Living was born (date unknown).

489. **Living** (James Edmond-6, Mary Ann Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Jeromy Dunstan Trevor VAVASOUR was born in 1942 in Buenos Aires. He died in 2011 at the age of 69 in Queensland, Australia. Jeromy was born in Argentina to parents who were from New Zealand. The family later moved to Australia.

Jeromy Dunstan Trevor VAVASOUR and Living had the following children:

```
709 i Living was born (date unknown).
+710 ii Living .
+711 iii Living .
```

490. Living (Marie Elizabeth Kelly/McCarthy-6, Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond

(Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

712 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

492. **Living** (Marie Elizabeth Kelly/McCarthy-6, Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Living and Maureen BUSHELL, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

713 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

495. **Living** (James Edmund-6, Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

714 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

497. **Living** (Patrick Edmund-6, Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

715 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

499. **Living** (Michael Francis-6, Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

716 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

500. **Living** (Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

```
+717 i Living.
+718 ii Living.
+719 iii Living.
```

501. **Carrie ANDERSON** (Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Carrie ANDERSON had the following children:

```
+720 i Living.
+721 ii Living.
```

Carrie ANDERSON and Nigel Edward SMITH were married.

Nigel Edward SMITH was born on 16 May 1956. He died on 21 Sep 2023 at the age of 67 in Bristol, Somerset.

502. **Helen O'CONNOR (living)** (Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Joseph (Joe) GORDON (living), son of Cormac GORDON and Maureen Brigid HUSSEY, was born (date unknown).

Joseph (Joe) GORDON and Helen O'CONNOR had the following children:

```
722 i Living was born (date unknown).
723 ii Living was born (date unknown).
724 iii Living was born (date unknown).
```

503. **Living** (Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

```
+725 i Living.
+726 ii Living.
```

505. **Living** (Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +727 i **Living**.
- 728 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 729 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

506. **Living** (Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Marielle BOURKE** was born on 11 Jun 1991 in Dublin. She died on 11 Jun 1991 at the age of 0 in Dublin. She was buried in New Cemetery, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary.
- ii **Julienne BOURKE** was born on 11 Jun 1991 in Dublin. She died on 11 Jun 1991 at the age of 0 in Dublin. She was buried in New Cemetery, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary.
- 732 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 733 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

507. **Living** (Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 735 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

508. **Living** (Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 737 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

509. **Living** (Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

739 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

510. **William David ELLIOTT** (Laura Ellen Hams-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1930 in Sydney. He died in 2012 at the age of 82. William David ELLIOTT and Marion Ruth COCHRANE were married.

Marion Ruth COCHRANE was born in 1933 in Bowraville, New South Wales. She died in 2016 at the age of 83 in Seven Hills, New South Wales.

William David ELLIOTT and Marion Ruth COCHRANE had the following children:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

741 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

511. **Living** (Laura Ellen Hams-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

516. **Living** (Archibald William-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

517. **Living** (Archibald William-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of William James Sidney LIVER, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

i Living was born (date unknown).

+744 ii **Living**.

522. **Living** (Alan Gregory-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

+745 i **Living**.

529. **Living** (Living -6, Edmond (Ned)-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

530. **Living** (Living -6, Edmond (Ned)-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

531. **Living** (John (Jackie)-6, Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 747 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 748 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 533. **Living** (John (Jackie)-6, Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 750 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 751 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 534. **Living** (John (Jackie)-6, Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

535. **Living** (John (Jackie)-6, Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 753 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

543. **Living** (Margaret (Peg) Hughes-6, Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

547. **Living** (Harriet Mary Moynihan-6, Alice Frances Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown). Living was born (date unknown).
```

756 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

548. **Living** (Martin Joseph-6, Patrick-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

```
+757 i Living.
+758 ii Living.
```

552. **Living** (Violet Mary Josephine Barrett-6, Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

'unknown' MARTIN died in Mar 2024.

'unknown' MARTIN and Living had the following children:

```
+759 i Living.
760 ii Living was born (date unknown).
761 iii Living was born (date unknown).
```

555. **Karen Regina MASON** (Regina Mary Ann Barrett-6, Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 10 Apr 1963 in Westminster Hospital. London. She died on 18 Feb 2002 at the age of 38 in Gillingham, Kent. Karen lived in Rainham, Kent.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Karen Regina MASON had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).ii Living was born (date unknown).
```

556. **Living** (Regina Mary Ann Barrett-6, Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown). Living was born (date unknown). Living was born (date unknown).
```

558. **Living** (Bridget O'Dwyer-6, Julia Angela O'Dwyer-5, Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

Living was born (date unknown).

559. **Living** (James-6, Julia Angela O'Dwyer-5, Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

564. **Richard T. PFAU Sr.** (Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 7 Feb 1941 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 21 May 2016 at the age of 75 in probably Belleville, Illinois. Richard and his wife, Jeanette, and their family lived in Fairfield Heights, Illinois. Richard T. PFAU Sr. and Jeanette RANDALL were married about 1963.

Jeanette RANDALL was born on 1 Apr 1943 in Caruthersville, Missouri. She died on 24 Dec 2016 at the age of 73 in probably Belleville, Illinois.

Richard T. PFAU and Jeanette RANDALL had the following children:

```
+768 i Living.
+769 ii Living.
+770 iii Living.
```

565. **Barbara PFAU** (Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) died before 21 May 2016.

Living was born (date unknown).

566. **Ronald Eugene PFAU** (Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1944 in East St. Louis, Illinois. He died in 2003 at the age of 59 in Tacoma, Washington.

Living was born (date unknown).

Ronald Eugene PFAU and Living had the following children:

```
+771 i Living.

772 ii Living was born (date unknown).

+773 iii Living.

774 iv Living was born (date unknown).

775 v Living was born (date unknown).
```

568. **Thomas Joseph SCHRADER** (Margaret B. Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1915 in Champaign, Illinois. He died on 30 Nov 1992 at the age of 77 in Arizona. By the time of the 1950 census, Thomas and his wife (name unknown) were separated.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

Thomas Joseph SCHRADER and 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

569. **Mary Catherine MULLINS** (Edward Richard-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 22 Jan 1928 in Illinois. She died on 7 May 1985 at the age of 57. She was buried in Champaign, Illinois. Mary Catherine MULLINS and Francis Eugene MITCHELL were married on 21 Oct 1950 in Champaign, Illinois.

Francis Eugene MITCHELL was born on 16 Jul 1925 in Philo, Champaign, Illinois. He died on 3 Jan 2007 at the age of 81 in Urbana, Illinois.

Francis Eugene MITCHELL and Mary Catherine MULLINS had the following children:

- i Philip Dismas MITCHELL was born on 26 Aug 1955 in Champaign, Illinois. He died on 30 Mar 1994 at the age of 38. He was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Champaign, Illinois.
 ii Edward Richard MITCHELL was born on 6 Feb 1959 in Champaign, Champaign,
- Illinois. He died on 11 Aug 2006 at the age of 47. He was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Champaign, Illinois.
- iii **Patrick Joseph MITCHELL** was born on 30 Jul 1964 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois. He died on 9 Aug 2019 at the age of 55 in Chicago, Illinois.
- iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +781 v **Living**.
- +782 vi **Living**.
- +783 vii **Living**.
- +784 viii **Living**.
- 571. Anne Marie DOAK (Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy)

Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 22 Jan 1928 in Urbana, Illinois. She died on 5 Mar 1993 at the age of 65 in Fort Worth, Texas.

William George FEIK was born on 5 Aug 1922 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. He died on 25 Dec 1986 at the age of 64 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. William's Feik family came to the United States in the 19th century from Germany.

William George FEIK and Anne Marie DOAK had the following children:

```
+785 i Living.
+786 ii Georgia Anne FEIK, born 13 Jun 1947, Illinois; died 11 May 2017, Decatur, Wise, Texas.
+787 iii Living.
```

573. **Living** (Mary Agnes English-6, Richard Caleb-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

577. **Susan ENGLISH** (John Aylmer-6, Edward Carey-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1937 in California.

Richard HERNDON was born about 1934 in California. He died in 1995 at the age of 61 in Contra Costa County, California.

Richard HERNDON and Susan ENGLISH had the following children:

```
789 i Living was born (date unknown).
790 ii Living was born (date unknown).
+791 iii Whitney HERNDON, born 1962, San Francisco, California; died 2021, Cleveland, Ohio.
```

578. **Living** (James Charles-6, Mary Anne McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

586. **Living** (Edmund Francis-6, Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

587. **Living** (Edmund Francis-6, Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

794 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

590. **Patricia MCCOY** (Emeran Albert-6, Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1951. She died on 8 Oct 2020 at the age of 69.

Living was born (date unknown).

591. **Living** (Albert John-6, Albert John-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

598. **Irene Catherine BOULLET** (Ellen C. Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1930 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2019 at the age of 89 in Milbrae, San Mateo, California. Irene Catherine BOULLET and William Joseph FARRELL were married in 1951 in San Francisco, California. They were divorced in 1972. They were divorced in 1972.

William Joseph FARRELL was born in 1929 in Racine, Wisconsin. He died in 1986 at the age of 57 in San Mateo, California.

William Joseph FARRELL and Irene Catherine BOULLET had the following children:

```
797 i Living was born (date unknown).
798 ii Living was born (date unknown).
799 iii Living was born (date unknown).
800 iv Living was born (date unknown).
801 v Living was born (date unknown).
802 vi Living was born (date unknown).
803 vii Living was born (date unknown).
```

```
Living was born (date unknown).

805 ix Living was born (date unknown).

806 x Living was born (date unknown).
```

599. **Rene BOULLET** (Ellen C. Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1935 in San Francisco, California. He died in 2005 at the age of 70 in Portland, Oregon.

Living was born (date unknown).

Rene BOULLET and Living had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
ii Living was born (date unknown).
iii Living was born (date unknown).
```

Living was born (date unknown).

600. **Barbara Arlene BOULLET** (Ellen C. Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1937 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2005 at the age of 68 in Lodi, California.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Barbara Arlene BOULLET had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
lii Living was born (date unknown).
liii Living was born (date unknown).
liii Living was born (date unknown).
living was born (date unknown).
living was born (date unknown).
```

601. **Living** (Ellen C. Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

John L. MCCURDY was born about 1938 in North Dakota. He died in 2004 at the age of 66.

John L. MCCURDY and Living had the following children:

```
815 i Living was born (date unknown).
816 ii Living was born (date unknown).
+817 iii Living .
818 iv Living was born (date unknown).
```

602. **Doris Mae LEVY** (Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1924 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1965 at the age of 41.

Darwin Victor PETERSON was born (date unknown).

603. **Bernice Nedri LEVY** (Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1925 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1980 at the age of 55.

August William CANTONI was born (date unknown).

August William CANTONI and Bernice Nedri LEVY had the following children:

```
+819 i Living.
+820 ii Living.
```

604. **Louis Richard CASAZZA** (Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1933 in San Francisco, California. He died in 2022 at the age of 89.

Living was born (date unknown).

Louis Richard CASAZZA and Living had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).
```

Living was born (date unknown).

605. **Nancy Iola CASAZZA** (Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1945 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2018 at the age of 73.

Michael Philip AHERN was born in 1941. He died in 2018 at the age of 77.

Michael Philip AHERN and Nancy Iola CASAZZA had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
```

610. **Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN** (Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 30 Oct 1934 in San Francisco, California. She died on 10 Apr 2013 at the age of 78. Betty, her husband, Will, and their family lived in Spokane, Washington. Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN and William Lee CREE were married in 1952. They were divorced.

William Lee CREE was born in 1933. He died in 2002 at the age of 69.

William Lee CREE and Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN had the following child:

+827 i **Living**.

Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN and William (Will) C. SEYMORE were married on 18 Aug 1955.

William (Will) C. SEYMORE was born about 1935 in Yukon, Oklahoma. He died about 1994 at the age of 59.

William (Will) C. SEYMORE and Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN had the following children:

- +828 i **Jesse R. SEYMORE**, born 1956.
- +829 ii **Living**.
- +830 iii **Living**.
- +831 iv **Annette Irene SEYMORE**, born 1965; died Feb 2001, Port Hadlock, Washington.
- v Living was born (date unknown).
- 611. **Virginia Margaret CALLAGHAN** (Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1936 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2002 at the age of 66.

John MCNEIL was born in 1932. He died in 2012 at the age of 80.

615. **Daniel William ENGLISH** (Russell (Bud)-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1948 in San Mateo, California. He died in 2011 at the age of 63 in San Mateo, California.

Daniel William ENGLISH had the following child:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 619. **Living** (Lorraine Marie English-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Richard Spencer RYAN and Caroline Elizabeth SULLIVAN, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- +834 i **Living**.
- 626. **Living** (Edith Marjorie English-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

628. **Living** (Charlotte Burnham-6, Louise English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

637. **Mary Patricia NUGENT** (Rita Mary McDonald-6, Edith English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1947 in Illinois. She died in 2018 at the age of 71 in Illinois.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Mary Patricia NUGENT had the following child:

i Living was born (date unknown).

641. **Living** (Living-6, Evelyn Veronica English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

642. **Living** (Living-6, Evelyn Veronica English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

646. **Living** (Joan Marie Fledderman-6, Marie Edna English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

647. **Living** (Joan Marie Fledderman-6, Marie Edna English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of George GILL and Bernice HICKS, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

648. **Living** (Thelma O'Banion-6, Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

```
840
           i Living was born (date unknown).
841
          ii Living was born (date unknown).
842
          iii Living was born (date unknown).
```

649. Living (Thelma O'Banion-6, Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

650. Living (Douglas-6, Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

```
843
           i Living was born (date unknown).
```

652. Pamela BAGGARLEY (Living -6, Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1946 in Washington.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Pamela BAGGARLEY had the following children:

```
844
           i Living was born (date unknown).
845
          ii Living was born (date unknown).
```

653. Living (Living -6, Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

654. Living (Raymond-6, Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

655. Larry O'BANION (Raymond-6, Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3,

Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1950 in Alameda, California. He died in 1989 at the age of 39 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Living was born (date unknown).

Larry O'BANION and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +848 iii Joseph (Joey) O'BANION, born 1973, Alameda, California; died 2007, Florida.
- iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

656. **Living** (Raymond-6, Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Mark BOSSI was born (date unknown).

Mark BOSSI and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- ii **Jason BOSSI** was born in 1971. He died in 1980 at the age of 9.

660. **Living** (Doris Theresa Webb-6, Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

667. **Living** (Living -6, Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 668. **Living** (Delbert Ernest John-6, Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

671. **Living** (Mary Justine Pearse-6, Clementine Theresa English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

672. **Living** (Jo Ann Pearse-6, Clementine Theresa English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

```
+853 i Living.
```

676. **Living** (Frederick-6, James Michael-5, Edward/Edward-4, Henry-3, Anne (Nancy) Carew-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Johannes Albertuis Gerardus COURBOIS was born in 1944 in Arnhem, the Netherlands. He died in 2022 at the age of 78 in Wagga Wagga, New South Wales.

Johannes Albertuis Gerardus COURBOIS and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

Eighth Generation

677. **Living** (Francis Neil-7, Mary Josephine Maley-6, Patrick-5, John-4, Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

679. **Living** (Living -7, James Aloysius-6, Timothy-5, Bridget Agnes Maley-4, Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

```
+855 i Living.
```

681. **Living** (Virginia Marie Barker-7, Zita Marguerite Fallon-6, Mary Catherine Grant-5, Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

686. **Keith CARLSON** (Marjorie Bonvie-7, Kathleen (Kaye) M. Steadman-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1971 in Attleboro, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Jun 2019 at the age of 48 in Norton, Massachusetts.

Keith CARLSON had the following children:

```
+856 i Living.
+857 ii Living.
```

694. **Living** (James J.-7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

702. **Living** (Christopher Darrell-7, Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

710. **Living** (Living -7, James Edmond-6, Mary Ann Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 711. **Living** (Living -7, James Edmond-6, Mary Ann Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

717. **Living** (Living-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

718. **Living** (Living-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

719. **Living** (Living-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of Living, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

720. **Living** (Carrie Anderson-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown). Living was born (date unknown).

721. **Living** (Carrie Anderson-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

725. **Living** (Living-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

726. **Living** (Living-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

727. **Living** (Living -7, Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

744. **Living** (Living -7, Archibald William-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

745. **Living** (Living-7, Alan Gregory-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

757. **Living** (Living-7, Martin Joseph-6, Patrick-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

758. **Living** (Living-7, Martin Joseph-6, Patrick-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

759. **Living** (Living -7, Violet Mary Josephine Barrett-6, Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

768. **Living** (Richard T.-7, Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

769. **Living** (Richard T.-7, Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

770. **Living** (Richard T.-7, Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

771. **Living** (Ronald Eugene-7, Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

773. **Living** (Ronald Eugene-7, Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Larry Owen GREEN, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

781. **Living** (Mary Catherine Mullins-7, Edward Richard-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

782. **Living** (Mary Catherine Mullins-7, Edward Richard-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

783. **Living** (Mary Catherine Mullins-7, Edward Richard-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

784. **Living** (Mary Catherine Mullins-7, Edward Richard-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

785. **Living** (Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

+872 i **Living**. +873 ii **Living**.

Living and Living had the following child:

+874i Living.

Living was born (date unknown).

786. Georgia Anne FEIK (Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 13 Jun 1947 in Illinois. She died on 11 May 2017 at the age of 69 in Decatur, Wise, Texas.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Georgia Anne FEIK had the following children:

```
i Living was born (date unknown).
875
```

+876 ii Living.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

787. Living (Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Cody Owen DAY was born on 15 Dec 1937 in Stephenville, Texas. He died on 8 Jul 2015 at the age of 77 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Cody Owen DAY and Living had the following children:

877 i William George DAY was born on 28 Dec 1969 in Fort Worth, Texas. He died on 5 Jan 1970 at the age of 0 in Fort Worth, Texas.

+878ii Living.

Elton (Buddy) HERRINGTON was born on 10 Jan 1948 in Texas. He died on 7 May 1972 at the age of 24 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas. Buddy was killed in a car accident at the age of 24.

{Just 10 days after his marriage to Rebecca, Buddy was killed in a head-on collision with another car on Interstate 35, two miles south of Gainesville. I do not have information on who was driving but Rebecca received minor facial injuries in the accident, while her son, Matthew, aged 11 months, sustained severe head injuries, from which he recovered.

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown). li **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 791. **Whitney HERNDON** (Susan English-7, John Aylmer-6, Edward Carey-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1962 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2021 at the age of 59 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Whitney HERNDON had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

817. **Living** (Living -7, Ellen C. Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

819. **Living** (Bernice Nedri Levy-7, Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown). Living was born (date unknown).
- 820. **Living** (Bernice Nedri Levy-7, Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

827. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Louise Callaghan-7, Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

828. **Jesse R. SEYMORE** (Elizabeth (Betty) Louise Callaghan-7, Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1956. Jesse lived in Redding, California.

Living was born (date unknown).

829. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Louise Callaghan-7, Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

830. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Louise Callaghan-7, Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 886 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 887 iii **Sarah June PILLERS** was born on 20 Mar 1985. She died on 5 Nov 2011 at the age of 26.
- iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- v Living was born (date unknown).

831. **Annette Irene SEYMORE** (Elizabeth (Betty) Louise Callaghan-7, Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1965. She died in Feb 2001 at the age of 36 in Port Hadlock, Washington. Annette and her five-year-old son Leon died when a fire destroyed their home in Potrt Hadlock.

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Annette Irene SEYMORE had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Annette Irene SEYMORE had the following child:

Leon Lee TYREE was born in 1995. He died in 2001 at the age of 6 in Port Hadlock, Washington.

834. **Living** (Living -7, Lorraine Marie English-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

848. **Joseph (Joey) O'BANION** (Larry-7, Raymond-6, Edna Marie English-5, William-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1973 in Alameda, California. He died in 2007 at the age of 34 in Florida. Joseph, who lived in Port St. Lucie, Florida, was a maintenance contractor.

Living was born (date unknown).

853. **Living** (Living-7, Jo Ann Pearse-6, Clementine Theresa English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

Ninth Generation

855. **Living** (Living-8, Living -7, James Aloysius-6, Timothy-5, Bridget Agnes Maley-4, Honora Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

856. **Living** (Keith-8, Marjorie Bonvie-7, Kathleen (Kaye) M. Steadman-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

857. **Living** (Keith-8, Marjorie Bonvie-7, Kathleen (Kaye) M. Steadman-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

i **Living** was born (date unknown).

872. **Living** (Living-8, Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 873. **Living** (Living-8, Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

874. **Living** (Living-8, Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

876. **Living** (Georgia Anne Feik-8, Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

878. **Living** (Living -8, Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- i **Tyler DAY** was born on 29 Oct 1996 in Fort Worth, Texas. He died on 13 Aug 2018 at the age of 21 in probably Mineral Wells, Texas.
- 898 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

| 'PRIVATE' | BARRON |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 61 | Catherine (Kathleen) (b. 1905) |
| 'UNKNOWN' | 39 |
| 23, 25–26, 51, 60, 63, 67–68, | William (b. 1860) 39 |
| 99 | BARTER |
| Alice 46 | Elizabeth? (Betty) Patricia (b. 1930) |
| Clara (b. 1855) 10 | 84 |
| Elizabeth 24 | BERGMAN |
| Flora 69–70 | Joseph Albert 74 |
| Margaret 4, 9, 54 | William John (b. 1940) 74 |
| Margaret/Marguerite 72 | BLYER |
| Sharon (b. 1960) 68 | 'unknown' 74 |
| <no surname=""></no> | BONVIE |
| Living 27-29, 35-36, 38-39, 42 | Francis (Frank) Edgar (b. 1921) |
| , 44, 48–117 | 52 |
| ABREU | Gilbert 52 |
| Dolores K. (b. 1933) 80 | Marjorie (b. 1945) 52, 85 |
| AHERN | BOSSI |
| Michael Philip (b. 1941) 103 | Jason (b. 1971) 107 |
| ALBERT | Mark 107 |
| Beatrice 69 | BOULLET |
| ALLEN | Barbara Arlene (b. 1937) 76, |
| Mary Elizabeth 9 | 102 |
| ANDERSON | Irene Catherine (b. 1930) 76, |
| Carrie 61, 93 | 101 |
| AYLMER | Rene (b. 1935) 76, 102 |
| Harriet Whitney (b. 1882) 43 | Rene Joseph (b. 1904) 76 |
| AYLWARD | BOURKE |
| Brantford Sr 85 | Julienne (b. 1991) 94 |
| AYLWORTH | Marielle (b. 1991) 94 |
| Charles Frank (b. 1910) 76 | BOYD |
| BACON | Herbert R. (b. 1915) 77 |
| 'unknown' 77 | BROPHY |
| BAGGARLEY Charmal (Sharma) (b. 1043) 21 | Joan Mary (b. 1935) 55 |
| Chryrlle (Sherry) (b. 1943) 81 | BURKE |
| Pamela (b. 1946) 82, 106 | Hanora (Nora) (b. 1891) 37 |
| Robert (b. 1916) 81 BAILEY | BURNHAM Charles (b. 1888) 46 |
| Pamela 53 | Charlotte (b. 1915) 46, 79 |
| BALL | Edith (b. 1914) 46, 79 |
| Euphemia (b. 1901) 50 | Lucille (b. 1912) 46, 79 |
| BARKER | BUSHELL |
| Edward 52 | Maureen (b. 1935) 92 |
| Virginia Marie (b. 1918) 52, 84 | BUTLER |
| Zita J. (b. 1916) 52 | Bridget (b. 1849) 9 |
| BARRETT | BYRNE |
| Regina Mary Ann (b. 1942) 40, | Ellen Joseph (b. 1874) 8 |
| 68 | James (b. 1825) 8 |
| Violet Mary Josephine (b. 1926) | Margaret Joseph (b. 1868) 8 |
| 40, 68 | Mary Joseph (b. 1865) 8 |
| William (b. 1871) 40 | Robert V. (b. 1912) 23, 50 |
| William (b. 1893) 40 | Thomas J. (b. 1865) 8 |
| - | · • |

| Virginia Margaret (b. 1936) 77, Leo Stanislaus (b. 1897) 13, 2 Lynne Marie (b. 1965) 59 CAMPBELL Margaret (b. 1848) 4 Therese 75 Margaret (caution: not verified) (b CANFIELD 1818) 2, 5 Marie Teresa (b. 1906) 26 Maria (Mary Ann) (b. 1900) 18 CANTONI 36 August William 103 Mary (b. 1817) 2 CAREW Mary (b. 1849) 5 | 28 |
|--|----|
| Therese 75 CANFIELD Marie Teresa (b. 1906) 26 CANTONI August William 103 Margaret (caution: not verified) (b. 1818) 2, 5 Maria (Mary Ann) (b. 1900) 18 36 Mary (b. 1817) 2 | |
| CANFIELD 1818) 2, 5 Marie Teresa (b. 1906) 26 Maria (Mary Ann) (b. 1900) 18 CANTONI 36 August William 103 Mary (b. 1817) 2 | |
| Marie Teresa (b. 1906) 26 | • |
| August William 103 Mary (b. 1817) 2 | 3, |
| | |
| CAREW Mary (D. 1849)5 | |
| 'unknown' 1 Mary (b. 1933) 35, 64 | |
| Albert Francis (b. 1930) 29, 57 Mary (Mae) Ellen (b. 1899) 12 | |
| Anna (Nancy) (b. 1822) 2, 7 | , |
| Anne (Nancy) (caution: not verified) Mary Catherine (b. 1879) 11, | 26 |
| (b. 1796) 1, 3 Mary E. (b. 1844) 4, 11 | |
| Bernice Anne (b. 1938) 29, 58 Mary Leocadia (b. 1910) 19 Bridget (b. 1851) 5 Michael 2 | |
| Bridget (b. 1851) 5 Michael 2 Bridget (b. 1869) 7, 20 Michael (caution: not verified) | 7 |
| Bridget (Breda) (b. 1938) 35 , 17 | , |
| Caroline (b. 1900) 12 Patrick (b. 1820) 2 | |
| Catherine (b. 1807) 1 Patrick (b. 1859) 4 | |
| Catherine (Kate) (b. 1853) 6, 16 Ruth Monica (b. 1926) 28, 57 Catherine (Kate) Ann (b. 1858) Sarah Agnes (Agnes) (b. 1863) | |
| 5, 12 7, 18 | |
| Daniel (b. 1810) 1, 3 Thomas (b. 1813) 1, 4 | |
| Daniel (b. 1859) 7, 17 Thomas (b. 1834) 3, 9 Daniel Francis (b. 1932) 29, 58 Thomas Francis (b. 1863) 5, 1 | 3 |
| Daniel Grant (b. 1846) 4, 11 Thomas Patrick (b. 1896) 13 | |
| Daniel Patrick (b. 1899) 13, 29 Timothy (b. 1855) 7 | |
| Edmond 1 William (b. 1825) 2 | |
| Edmond (Ned) (b. 1820) 2, 5 William (b. 1836) 3, 9 | |
| Edmond (Ned) (b. 1898) 18, 35 William Francis (b. 1904) 12 | |
| Edmund (b. 1861) 5 CAREW/CAREY Eleanor (Lena) (b. 1901) 18, 36 Edmond (b. 1849) 6, 13 | |
| Ellen (b. 1856) 5 Johanna Mary (b. 1857) 7, 17 | |
| Ellen (b. 1899) 18 CAREY | |
| Harry (b. 1933) 29, 58 'unknown' (male) (caution: not | |
| Helen (b. 1921) 28, 56 verified) 1, 3 | |
| Henry (Harry) (b. 1937) 29, 59 Daniel (b. 1841) 3, 9 | |
| Honora (b. 1810) 1, 4 Daniel (b. 1886) 14 Jean Louise (b. 1923) 28, 56 Edmund J. (b. 1891) 14 | |
| Joan Carmel (b. 1927) 29, 57 Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen (b. 1889) | 14 |
| Johanna 2, 8 , 29 | |
| John (b. 1815) 2, 4 Ellen (b. 1838) 3 | |

| Johanna (b. 1845) 3, 10 | Alice Margaret (b. 1917) 44, 74 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johanna (Hannah) (caution: not | Anna Frances (b. 1915) 44, 74 |
| verified) (b. 1832) 3, 8 | Charles J. (b. 1909) 44 |
| John (b. 1847) 3, 10 | Edward Francis 44 |
| John (Jack) Gregory (b. 1896) | George G. (b. 1922) 44 |
| | |
| 14 | Mary Louise (b. 1912) 44, 73 |
| John J 54 | CONLEY |
| Margaret (b. 1850) 3, 10 | Madeline (b. 1923) 54 |
| Martha Ethel (b. 1894) 14, 30 | CONLIN |
| Mary (b. 1851) 6, 14 | Rebecca 35 |
| Mary (caution: not verified) 1-2 | COOK |
| Mary Ann (b. 1887) 14, 29 | John (Jack) 60 |
| Mary Margaret (b. 1855) 3, 10 | COSTELLO |
| | |
| Michael (b. 1843) 3, 9 | Bridget 10 |
| Rita (b. 1914) 54 | COURBOIS |
| CARLSON | Johannes Albertuis Gerardus (b. |
| Keith (b. 1971) 85, 108 | 1944) 108 |
| CARROLL | CREANER |
| 'unknown' (female) 25, 51 | Robert (Bob) K. (b. 1928) 65 |
| Anne (b. 1850) 24 | CREE |
| James Aloysius (b. 1904) 25, 51 | William Lee (b. 1933) 103 |
| James John 10 | CROTTY |
| | |
| Timothy (b. 1874) 11, 25 | Alice Mary (b. 1898) 29 |
| CASAZZA | DAVIS |
| Louis Richard (b. 1933) 76, 103 | Mary Estelle (Stella) 78 |
| Luigi (Louis) Mario (b. 1906) 76 | DAVITT |
| Nancy Iola (b. 1945) 76, 103 | Marie Celine (Daisy) 64 |
| CATTRAN | DAY |
| Joan Louise (b. 1944) 79 | Cody Owen (b. 1937) 113 |
| Maurice Weldon (b. 1916) 79 | Tyler (b. 1996) 117 |
| CAULEY | William George (b. 1969) 113 |
| Vincent Charles 79 | DE COURSEY |
| CHILD | Mary Louise (b. 1917) 51 |
| | |
| Olive Beatrice Adelaide 34 | DEAN Charter Hugher (b. 1035) FO |
| CHURCHILL | Chester Hughes (b. 1935) 58 |
| Gertrude (b. 1898) 57 | Christopher Darrell (b. 1956) 58 |
| CISHLINSKI | , 90 |
| Helen Barbara (b. 1918) 67 | DILL? |
| Stanley 67 | 'unknown' 73 |
| CLEARY | DILLON |
| Elizabeth M. (b. 1892) 46 | Clara 58 |
| Thomas 46 | DOAK |
| CLOUD | 'unknown' (female) (b. 1930) 72 |
| Andrew Jackson (b. 1883) 47 | Anne Marie (b. 1928) 72, 99 |
| | |
| Dorothy Carolyn (b. 1933) 47, | John William (b. 1902) 72 |
| 79 | DOHERTY |
| COCHRANE | Catherine (Kate) (b. 1859) 35 |
| Marion Ruth (b. 1933) 95 | DOODY |
| COFFEY | Julia (b. 1858) 31 |
| Mary (b. 1862) 18 | DOTY |
| William 18 | William Raymond (b. 1920) 83 |
| COLEMAN | DRISCOLL |
| | |

| Mary 9 | Rita Regina (b. 1922) 46, 79 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| DURES | Russell (Bud) (b. 1917) 46, 78 |
| Madeline (Madge) Victoria (b. 1912) | Susan (b. 1909) 43 |
| 63 | Susan (b. 1937) 72, 100 |
| DWYER/DOHERTY | William (b. 1861) 8, 22 |
| Mary (b. 1810) 3 | William (b. 1883) 21 |
| ELLIOTT | William James (b. 1888) 22, 46 |
| William 62 | Zella Geraldine (b. 1892) 23, 48 |
| | ETHRIDGE |
| William David (b. 1930) 62, 95 | |
| ENGLISH | Kathleen (b. 1922) 53 |
| Alice Marie (b. 1915) 46, 78 | EVERETT (b. 1010) |
| Ann (Annie) 21 | Calvin (b. 1910) 46 |
| Anna (b. 1848) 7 | Calvin Damon 46 |
| Anna (b. 1872) 21, 42 | Calvin Decatur (b. 1885) 46 |
| Catherine (b. 1890) 22, 46 | Richard (b. 1913) 46 |
| Clementine Theresa (b. 1904) | FAHEY |
| 23, 49 | Catherine (b. 1900) 35 |
| Daniel William (b. 1948) 78, 104 | William (b. 1851) 35 |
| Edith (b. 1895) 22, 47 | FALLON |
| Edith Marjorie (b. 1924) 46, 79 | 'unknown 25 |
| Edna Marie (b. 1897) 23, 48 | Catherine H. (b. 1899) 25 |
| Edward Carey (b. 1845) 7, 21 | John 25 |
| Edward Carey (b. 1876) 21, 43 | Marian C. (b. 1893) 25 |
| Edward Carey (b. 1904) 43, 72 | Zita Marguerite (b. 1892) 25, 51 |
| Edward H. (b. 1909) 43 | FARRELL |
| | |
| Elizabeth (Bessie) (b. 1876) 21, | William Joseph (b. 1929) 101 |
| 42 | FEIK |
| Ellen (Nellie) (b. 1895) 22, 47 | Georgia Anne (b. 1947) 100, |
| Evelyn Veronica (b. 1900) 22, 47 | 113 |
| Geraldine (b. 1898) 22 | William George (b. 1922) 100 |
| Hanora (b. 1844) 7, 20 | FERRO |
| James (b. 1882) 22 | Mary 66 |
| James Peter (b. 1864) 8, 23 | FINDLAY |
| James William (b. 1894) 23 | James (b. 1920) 68 |
| John 21 | FLANAGAN |
| John (b. 1892) 23 | Frances (Fanny) (b. 1874) 25 |
| John Aylmer (b. 1907) 43, 72 | FLEDDERMAN |
| John E. (b. 1844) 7, 20 | Joan Marie (b. 1934) 48, 81 |
| Lorraine Marie (b. 1920) 46, 78 | John (Jack) Francis (b. 1892) 48 |
| Louise (b. 1892) 22, 46 | FOGARTY |
| Margaret (b. 1886) 22, 45 | Catherine (b. 1885) 33 |
| Marie Edna (b. 1897) 23, 48 | James 33 |
| Mary Agnes (b. 1905) 43, 72 | GARD |
| Mary Ann (b. 1850) 7, 21 | Patricia Maria (b. 1946) 90 |
| | GAVIN |
| Mary Anne (Mamie) (b. 1881) 22 | |
| , 45 | Mary (b. 1791) 1 |
| Maybelle (b. 1900) 23, 49 | GIBBONS |
| Richard (b. 1810) 7 | James George (b. 1949) 74 |
| Richard (b. 1854) 7, 22 | Jeffrey Joseph (b. 1905) 73 |
| Richard (b. 1883) 22 | GILL |
| Richard C. Jr. (b. 1907) 43 | George (b. 1936) 105 |
| Richard Caleb (b. 1874) 21, 42 | GILLIES |

| Norma (b. 1921) 63 | Lillian 34 |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| GODFREY | Mary Jane (b. 1881) 16, 33 |
| Eileen 53 | Norman Thomas (b. 1920) 34 |
| GORDON | Robert (Bob) Arthur (b. 1924) |
| Cormac (b. 1921) 93 | 34 |
| Joseph (Joe) (living) 93 | Thelma (b. 1908) 34 |
| Raymond S. (b. 1899) 73 | HANLEY |
| GRANT | Mary (b. 1826) 6 |
| 'unknown 11 | Michael (caution: not verified) 6 |
| Charles F. (b. 1879) 11, 25 | HARDING |
| Edward Carew (b. 1867) 11 | Basil John (b. 1920) 35 |
| Gertrude Elizabeth (b. 1877) 11 | John (Jack) James (b. 1924) 35, |
| Kelvin William (b. 1936) 58 | 64 |
| Mary Catherine (b. 1865) 11, 25 | John Henry (b. 1893) 35 |
| Walter C. (b. 1838) 11 | HARKINS |
| Walter Edward (b. 1922) 26, 52 | Daphne Priscilla (b. 1907) 50 |
| William T. (b. 1864) 11 | HARNETT |
| GRAY | Catherine (Kitty) (b. 1903) 39 |
| Joseph William (b. 1920) 47 | Michael (b. 1864) 39 |
| Richard James (b. 1921) 47 | HARTLINE |
| William Francis (b. 1882) 47 | Martha Anna (b. 1851) 21 |
| GREEN | HAYDEN |
| Larry Owen 112 | Bertha (b. 1897) 38 |
| GUMP | HELFENSTRIEDER |
| Edward Martin 45 | Emeran (b. 1858) 44 |
| GUSTIE | Frances A. (b. 1894) 44 |
| Francis (Frank) (b. 1918) 54 | HELMICH |
| HAIGH | Lubov (b. 1909) 81 |
| Mildred T. (b. 1902) 44 | HERNDON 100 |
| HAMILTON 52 | Richard (b. 1934) 100 |
| Clara Edith 53 | Whitney (b. 1962) 100, 114 |
| HAMS | HERRINGTON |
| Alan Gregory (b. 1926) 34, 63 | Anna Katherine (b. 1919) 75 |
| Archibald (Arch) Augustus (b. 1885) | Elton (Buddy) (b. 1948) 113 |
| 16, 34 | Jess M 75 |
| Archibald William (b. 1913) 34, | HIBLER |
| 63 Cocil Francis (b. 1022) 24, 62 | Frances T. (b. 1921) 73 |
| Cecil Francis (b. 1922) 34, 63 Doris 34 | HICKS |
| Edmund (Ted) James (b. 1888) | Bernice (b. 1938) 105 HUDSON |
| • | |
| 16, 34 Edwin 34 | Rose 53 HUGHES |
| Edwin (Ted) Joseph (b. 1910) 34 | John 36 |
| , 62 | John (Jack) (b. 1893) 36 |
| Elizabeth (Betty) Patricia (b. 1928) . | John (Jackie) (b. 1927) 36, 64 |
| 34 | Katherine (b. 1930) 36, 65 |
| George Edward (b. 1883) 16, 33 | Margaret (Peg) (b. 1932) 36, 65 |
| Jeremiah (b. 1848) 16 | Martha Agnes (b. 1875) 42 |
| Kenneth (Ken) John (b. 1921) 34 | HUSSEY |
| Laura Ellen (b. 1909) 34, 62 | Maureen Brigid (b. 1924) 93 |
| Laurence (Laurie) George (b. 1915) | HYNDS |
| 34 | Edward John (b. 1905) 72 |
| · · · · · · | |

| JOHANSING | LIPKA |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Eleanor Bernadine (b. 1911) 72 | Lucia (Lucy) 67 |
| JONES | LIVER |
| Trecil P 70 | William James Sidney (b. 1904) |
| JOYCE | 95 |
| John Francis (b. 1909) 78 | LONDREGAN |
| KALER | Eleanor 2, 8 |
| Loretta M. (b. 1893) 71 | William (caution: not verified) 2 |
| KANE | LONERGAN/LONDRIGAN |
| William 17 | Ellen (caution: not verified) 6 |
| KELLY | LOOBY |
| Ann (Annie) (b. 1866) 19 | Mary (b. 1795) 14 |
| Barbara (b. 1858) 20 | LUKASKO |
| James Edmund (b. 1924) 30, 60 | 'unknown' 79 |
| Patrick 19 | LYNCH |
| KELLY/MCCARTHY | Kathleen (b. 1938) 75 |
| Marie Elizabeth (b. 1923) 30, 59 | MACCALLISTER |
| KRAUS | Francis (Frank) Charles (b. 1930) |
| Albert Eugene (Gene) (b. 1910) | . 81 |
| 42, 70 | MACDONALD |
| Anna May (b. 1896) 41, 69 | Anne (b. 1914) 59 |
| Arthur Henry (b. 1871) 41 | MALEY |
| Arthur Henry (b. 1897) 41, 69 | Bridget Agnes (b. 1850) 4, 10 |
| Edward Andrew (b. 1919) 42, 70 | John (b. 1831) 4, 10 |
| John James (b. 1902) 41, 69 | Mary Josephine 25, 51 |
| Leo Robert (b. 1900) 41, 69 | Patrick 10, 25 |
| Mary Isabelle (Isabelle) (b. 1904) | Philip (b. 1802) 4 |
| . 41, 70 | MALONEY |
| Mary Lucille (b. 1916) 42, 70 | William (b. 1915) 56 MANATON |
| Richard Kasper (b. 1913) 42, 70 William Paul (b. 1928) 69 | Emma A. (b. 1870) 23 |
| LANDERS | MARENGHI |
| Francis Ambrose (b. 1912) 25, | Anne Marie (b. 1919) 54 |
| 51 | MARSDEN |
| William Henry (b. 1882) 25 | 'unknown' 78 |
| LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN | MARTIN |
| Mary (b. 1808) 4 | 'unknown' 97 |
| Michael 4 | MASON |
| LARNER | Karen Regina (b. 1963) 68, 97 |
| Catherine (caution: not verified) | Mary (May) (b. 1888) 62 |
| 18 | Michael Edward (b. 1937) 68 |
| LARSON | MATTSON |
| Bruce (b. 1918) 79 | Elmer 77 |
| Lorraine 69 | MCCARTHY |
| LEAKE | Johanna (b. 1838) 9 |
| Raymond (b. 1919) 81 | Mary 36 |
| LEIRA | Mary (b. 1870) 39 |
| Bjarne Petrus (b. 1913) 48 | MCCARTHY/KELLY |
| LEVY | Joseph Patrick (b. 1897) 30 |
| Bernice Nedri (b. 1925) 76, 103 | MCCOY |
| Doris Mae (b. 1924) 76, 102 | 'unknown' 22 |
| Harry 76 | Albert John (b. 1890) 22, 44 |

| Albert John II (b. 1931) 44, 75 | MOLONEY |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Alice R. (b. 1885) 21 | 'unknown' 51 |
| Anna (Annie) Josephine (b. 1882). | |
| . 21, 44 | MOLTKE |
| Charles (b. 1844) 21 | 'unknown' 79 |
| Charles (b. 1871) 21 | MONAHAN |
| Edmund Charles (b. 1888) 22, | Alfred (b. 1896) 19, 38 |
| 44 | Allice Frances (b. 1887) 19, 36 |
| | Edward (b. 1892) 19, 38 |
| Edmund Francis (b. 1916) 44, | , |
| 74 | Martin Joseph (b. 1898) 19, 39 |
| Emeran Albert (b. 1920) 44, 75 | Martin Joseph (b. 1915) 37, 66 |
| James (b. 1879) 21 | Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary (b. |
| John? (b. 1878) 21 | 1902) 19, 40 |
| Margaret (Maggie) Lenora (b. 1877) | |
| 21, 43 | Patrick (b. 1853) 18 |
| Mary Anne (b. 1875) 21, 43 | Patrick (b. 1890) 19, 37 |
| Patricia (b. 1951) 75, 101 | Patrick Edward (Eddie) (b. 1918) |
| Richard Haigh (b. 1933) 45, 75 | . 37, 67 |
| Vincent de Paul (b. 1918) 44, 7! | Patrick Stanley (b. 1949) 67 |
| MCCURDY | William Joseph (b. 1886) 18 |
| John L. (b. 1938) 102 | MOOCK |
| MCDONALD | Charles Frederick (b. 1887) 45 |
| Edward (b. 1886) 47 | Viola Marie (b. 1910) 45, 78 |
| Edward (b. 1917) 47 | MOORE |
| James (b. 1921) 47 | Carol Edith (b. 1937) 53 |
| Richard (b. 1926) 47 | Dan Artman 53 |
| Rita Mary (b. 1923) 47, 80 | MORAN |
| Robert (b. 1920) 47 | Bridget (b. 1852) 11 |
| MCGRORY` ´ | MOYNIHAN |
| Francis (Frank) (b. 1929) 68 | Harriet Mary (b. 1915) 37, 66 |
| MCINTYRE ` ´ ` ` ` | John 36 |
| Elizabeth Maria (b. 1888) 34 | John (b. 1884) 36 |
| MCKENZIE | MULLALLÝ |
| Robert Thomas (b. 1895) 70 | Anastasia (Annie) Joseph (b. 1864) |
| Ruth Catherine (b. 1920) 74 | 13 |
| MCLACHLAN ` | Patrick (b. 1837) 13 |
| John Webster (b. 1929) 82 | MULLEN |
| MCLEAN | Catherine 45 |
| Clifford 35 | MULLIN |
| Lorna Faith (b. 1898) 35 | Agnes C. (b. 1913) 43, 73 |
| MCNEIL | Dorothy Regina (b. 1910) 43, 73 |
| John (b. 1932) 104 | John Patrick (b. 1878) 43 |
| MEANY | Margrette Lenora (b. 1908) 43, |
| Ellen (Ella) (b. 1929) 62 | 73 |
| John 62 | Mary A. (b. 1906) 43 |
| MICHELLE | MULLINS |
| Mary S 67 | Anne Marie (b. 1901) 42, 71 |
| MITCHELL | Edward Richard (b. 1894) 42, 71 |
| Edward Richard (b. 1959) 99 | Edward Richard II (b. 1929) 71 |
| Francis Eugene (b. 1925) 99 | James Thomas (b. 1897) 42, 71 |
| Patrick Joseph (b. 1964) 99 | Margaret B. (b. 1892) 42, 71 |
| Philip Dismas (b. 1964) 99 | Mary Catherine (b. 1928) 71, 99 |
| ı וווווט טווווס וער באוווסט טווווו ו | 1101 y Califellie (D. 1740)/1, 97 |

| Thomas J. (b. 1863) 42 MURPHY | Julia Angela (b. 1902) 20, 40 Michael 64 |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| | |
| Agnes Maria (b. 1893) 17, 34 | Patrick (b. 1964) 64 |
| Edmund (Edward) Francis (b. 1891) | O'KEEFFE |
| 17 | Ann (b. 1932) 30 |
| James Michael (b. 1851) 17 | John Martin (b. 1925) 30, 60 |
| James Michael (b. 1897) 17, 35 | Mary Carmel (b. 1922) 30, 60 |
| John Joseph (Joseph) (b. 1895) | Michael Francis (b. 1938) 30, 60 |
| 17 | Neil Joseph (b. 1927) 30 |
| Katharine (Christina) (b. 1889) 17 | Patrick (Rick) Andrew (b. 1893) 30 |
| Thomas 17 | Patrick Edmund (b. 1923) 30, 60 |
| Thomas (Tom) Patrick (b. 1887) | O'NEILL |
| 17 | Margaret (Maggie) 17 |
| NADIN | Margaret (Maggie) Ann (b. 1852) |
| Emily (b. 1859) 24 | . 11 |
| NEVILLE | O'ROURKE |
| | |
| Mary (b. 1862) 39 | 'unknown' 24 |
| NICKERSON (1. 1022) | Dennis 10 |
| Elaine Rosa (b. 1932) 52 | Honora 19 |
| NISKANEN | Thelma Mary 24, 50 |
| Vera (b. 1940) 59 | O'SULLIVAN |
| NOSEWORTHY | Ellen (b. 1887) 31 |
| Hubert Norman (b. 1926) 57 | OLSON |
| Janice (b. 1958) 57, 88 | Kenneth Harding (b. 1930) 79 |
| Joseph (b. 1895) 57 | PALMER |
| NUGENT | Ellen C. (b. 1904) 45, 76 |
| John Ross (b. 1921) 80 | Emanuel 45 |
| Mary Christine (b. 1955) 80 | Emma Louisa (Louise) (b. 1910) |
| Mary Patricia (b. 1947) 80, 105 | 45, 77 |
| Maureen Rita (b. 1951) 80 | Evelyn (b. 1916) 45, 77 |
| Stephen John (b. 1957) 80 | Everett Joseph (b. 1901) 45 |
| O'BANION | Franklin George (b. 1878) 45 |
| Carol (b. 1930) 49 | Genevieve Amelia (b. 1907) 45, |
| Douglas (b. 1920) 49, 81 | 76 |
| | |
| Joseph (Joey) (b. 1973) 107, | Iola (b. 1909) 45, 76 |
| 116 | Marie Virginia (b. 1912) 45, 77 |
| Larry (b. 1950) 82, 106 | PARK |
| Raymond (b. 1896) 49 | Robert William (b. 1904) 33 |
| Raymond II (b. 1926) 49, 82 | William (b. 1887) 33 |
| Thelma (b. 1919) 49, 81 | PARKER |
| O'CONNOR | Troy Hurley (b. 1915) 83 |
| Denis 66 | PARSONS |
| Helen (living) 61, 93 | Claude James (b. 1916) 27, 54 |
| John (Jack Bill) (b. 1876) 61 | Clifton Augustus (b. 1920) 27, |
| Michael 66 | 54 |
| Richard (Dick) (b. 1919) 61 | Dorothy (b. 1923) 27, 55 |
| O'DWYER | Gertrude Katherine (b. 1911) 27 |
| Bridget (b. 1937) 40, 68 | Isabelle (b. 1918) 27, 54 |
| Edmond (b. 1889) 40 | James J. (b. 1946) 54, 86 |
| James (b. 1939) 40, 69 | John Charles (b. 1914) 27, 54 |
| John (b. 1854) 20 | John Robert (b. 1882) 27 |
| | Join 100010 (DI 1002) 1 1 1 2/ |

| Marjorie Louise (b. 1927) 27 Robert John (b. 1912) 27, 54 PEARSE | Edward Patrick (b. 1915) 27, 53 Elizabeth Anne (b. 1886) 12, 28 Francis Michael (b. 1918) 27, 53 |
|--|--|
| George Chester (b. 1905) 49 | Frederick Charles (b. 1890) 12 |
| George Chester (b. 1924) 49 | Gertrude Joseph (b. 1896) 13 |
| Jo Ann (b. 1933) 50, 83 | Isabelle Mary (b. 1883) 12, 27 |
| Mary Justine (b. 1925) 49, 83 | John (b. 1857) 12 |
| PEARSON | John Joseph (b. 1880) 12, 26 |
| Marie Ursula (b. 1902) 51 | John Joseph (b. 1917) 27, 53 |
| PELLEY | Mary Ellen (b. 1882) 12, 27 |
| Clara Elizabeth (b. 1946) 58 | Terrence Patrick (b. 1920) 27, |
| PENDLETON | 53 |
| Allene/Eileen L. (b. 1914) 75 | William Thomas (b. 1889) 12 |
| PENNEY | PYNE |
| Dennis Ryan (b. 1926) 57 | Cyril Joseph (b. 1920) 55 |
| PETERSON | QUIGLEY |
| Darwin Victor 102 | Mary 53 |
| PFAU | RAINES |
| Barbara 70, 98 | Diana Renee (b. 1956) 90 |
| Richard T. Sr. (b. 1941) 70, 98 | RALLS |
| | |
| Ronald Eugene (b. 1944) 70, 99 | Edward Earl (b. 1911) 73 RANDALL |
| Wilbert H. (b. 1914) 70 | |
| PICKETT Francis (Frank) Jacoph 79 | Jeanette (b. 1943) 98 REID |
| Francis (Frank) Joseph 78 PILLERS | |
| | Gladys May (b. 1900) 28 REIDY |
| Sarah June (b. 1985) 115 | |
| POOLE | James Charles (b. 1914) 43, 72 |
| Gertrude Joanna (b. 1930) 55 | John Thomas (b. 1872) 43 |
| POWER | REILLY |
| Alexis F. (b. 1866) 8, 23 | James Edmond (b. 1913) 29, 59 |
| Alice M. (b. 1847) 46 | James Francis (b. 1886) 29 |
| Ellen (b. 1825) 5 | RICHARDS |
| James 8 | Dorothy May (b. 1923) 64 |
| POWERS | ROACH |
| Francis Xavier (b. 1936) 50, 83 | David (b. 1838) 5, 13 |
| Hanora (Hannah) (b. 1869) 22 | Richard 5 |
| John T 50 | ROSSITER |
| Mary (b. 1907) 50 | David John (b. 1923) 59 |
| William James (b. 1901) 23, 50 | ROWE |
| PRAGER | James (b. 1886) 27 |
| Gerald (Jerry) Roy (b. 1914) 48, | RUDDELL 24 |
| 80 | Ivy Annie Pearl 34 |
| Jay 48 | RUSSELL |
| Patricia Gayle 81 | Mabel Louise (b. 1912) 55 |
| PRIEST | RUST |
| Mary Ann (b. 1863) 13 | Charles Lee 69 |
| Thomas (b. 1823) 13 | RYAN |
| PROWSE Mile I (I 1012) | Albert Edward (b. 1903) 24, 50 |
| Augustine Michael (b. 1913) 27, | Catherine (b. 1821) 9 |
| 53 | Catherine (b. 1869) 9, 24 |
| Augustus James (b. 1892) 12 | Edward/Edward (b. 1844) 9, 24 |
| Dolores (b. 1915) 27 | Frederick (b. 1922) 51, 84 |

| Henry (b. 1815) 3, 9 | Robert Richard (b. 1872) 20 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| James (b. 1859) 9, 24 | SMITH |
| James Michael (b. 1893) 24, 50 | Nigel Edward (b. 1956) 93 |
| John 36 | SPELLMAN |
| Margaret (b. 1865) 9 | Dennis Bernard (b. 1884) 10 |
| Mary (b. 1856) 9, 24 | Helen (Nellie) Louise (b. 1891) |
| Mary (Mamie) 38 | 10 |
| Mary (Minnie) Frances (b. 1868) | Mary Florence (b. 1882) 10, 24 |
| | |
| 12 Mish and 26 | Patrick (b. 1844) 10 |
| Michael 36 | William W. (b. 1887) 10 |
| Pamela Joy (b. 1943) 50, 84 | SPROUL (1. (2.12) |
| Patrick (b. 1790) 3 | Buster Charles (b. 1913) 45 |
| Richard Spencer (b. 1914) 104 | James Ralph 45 |
| Thomas (b. 1861) 9, 24 | SQUILLANTE |
| Timothy (b. 1831) 8 | Francis 66 |
| SAAD | Rosemarie Linde (b. 1922) 67 |
| Helen Catherine 71 | STANCIL |
| SAFLEY | Mary (Mamie) Jane (b. 1875) 23 |
| Dora (b. 1929) 82 | STEADMAN |
| SAUNDERS | Barbara Elayne (b. 1923) 26 |
| Ivy Maude (b. 1916) 50 | James Currie (b. 1894) 26 |
| SCHRADER | Kathleen (Kaye) M. (b. 1924) 26 |
| | |
| Anna Katherine (b. 1914) 71 | , 52 |
| Frederick? (Fred) W. (b. 1890) | Robert Lloyd (b. 1926) 26, 52 |
| 71 | STROUD 70 |
| Thomas Joseph (b. 1915) 71, 99 | Edith Rosalie (b. 1919) 70 |
| SEWARD | SULLIVAN |
| Marcella Mercedes (b. 1900) 28 | Bridget (b. 1869) 40 |
| SEYMORE | Caroline Elizabeth (b. 1915) 104 |
| Annette Irene (b. 1965) 104, | James (Big Jim) 31 |
| 115 | SUTTLES |
| Jesse R. (b. 1956) 104, 115 | Charles McAlee (b. 1899) 47 |
| William (Will) C. (b. 1935) 104 | SWARTZ |
| SHANAHAN | Bernard (b. 1915) 73 |
| Catherine (Babe) (b. 1891) 61 | John Robert (b. 1950) 73 |
| SHEA | SWEENEY |
| Johanna (b. 1840) 13 | Edward (b. 1839) 10 |
| SHENKEL | TERCELJ/TERCEL |
| 'unknown' 74 | Franciscus 24 |
| SHREWSBURY | THOMPSON |
| | |
| Amata (b. 1911) 69–70 | Grace 13 |
| William 69–70 | TIERNEY |
| SLANEY | Ann 13 |
| Olivia Mary (b. 1872) 12 | TOBIN |
| SLAUGHTER | 'unknown' 28 |
| Albert Rudolph (b. 1882) 20 | Gertrude Catherine (b. 1920) 28 |
| Anna Isabel (Belle) (b. 1886) 20 | , 55 |
| , 41 | Isabel (b. 1912) 28 |
| John Fenwick (b. 1840) 20 | Kathleen (b. 1914) 28 |
| John Robert (b. 1876) 20 | Marguerite (b. 1916) 28 |
| Mary Roberta (b. 1874) 20, 40 | Robert (b. 1925) 28 |
| Phillip Eugene (b. 1878) 20 | William (b. 1918) 28 |

```
TOLER
   Mary Ellen (b. 1861) . . . 22
TREACY
   Edmund (b. 1875) . . . 15
   John (b. 1787) . . . 14
   John (b. 1873) . . . 14
   John (b. 1874) . . . 15
   Martin Joseph (b. 1883) . . . 16, 33
   Mary Frances (Joan) (b. 1920) . . .
      32
   Patrick (b. 1915) . . . 31
   Sheila (b. 1923) . . . 32, 61
   Thomas (b. 1821) . . . 14
   Thomas Joseph (b. 1881) . . . 16, 30
   Thomas Noel (Noel) (b. 1926) . . .
      32, 62
   Timothy (Timmy) Joseph (b. 1878).
      . . 15
TRIEB
   Philomena (b. 1859) . . . 44
TYREE
   Leon Lee (b. 1995) . . . 115
UNDERWOOD
   'unknown' . . . 47
VAVASOUR
   Jeromy Dunstan Trevor (b. 1942) . .
      . 91
VOKEY
   Ronald William (b. 1956) . . . 56
   William John (b. 1919) . . . 56
WALSH
   Elizabeth (Bessie) (b. 1887) . . . 26
WEBB
   Delbert Ernest (b. 1894) . . . 49
   Delbert Ernest John (b. 1939) . . . 49
      , 83
   Doris Theresa (b. 1934) . . . 49, 82
   Maurice Darrow (b. 1932) . . . 49, 82
WHITE
   'unknown' . . . 42
WIECK
   Fritz (b. 1916) . . . 78
WIESE
   Elizabeth (Betty) (b. 1921) . . . 80
WIMBERLEY
   Floyd Tyrus (b. 1921) . . . 55
WISE
   Sharon Leah (b. 1933) . . . 75
WOODFORTHE
   Phyllis Myrna Ellen . . . 62
WYNN
   Helen Constance (b. 1940) . . . 60
```